Gen

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00030 9556

Gc 971.3 On87p v.1
Ontario Historical Society.
Papers and records

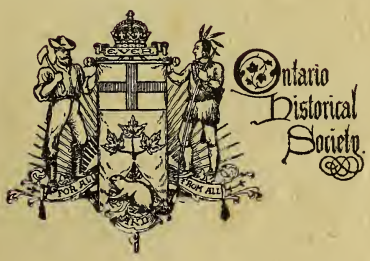
Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012

http://archive.org/details/papersrecordsontv1onta

Ontario Historical Society

PAPERS AND RECORDS

VOL. I.



TORONTO
WILLIAM BRIGGS
1899

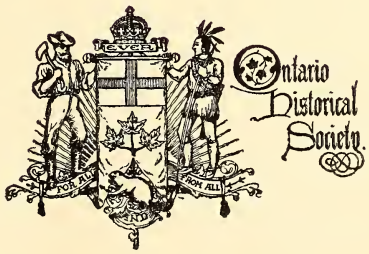
DISCARD
ABS

971.3
On8

Ontario Historical Society

PAPERS AND RECORDS

VOL. I.



TORONTO
WILLIAM BRIGGS
1899

INTRODUCTORY.

The Ontario Historical Society herewith presents to its members the first volume of what it is hoped will be a long list of valuable records and papers. The Editorial Committee regards itself as fortunate in securing copies of the Langhorn and McDowall Registers, which have been obtained through the good services of Mr. T. W. Casey, of Napanee. These covered what was known as the Midland District, but, as the descendants of the persons mentioned therein are now widely scattered over the whole Province, they will doubtless be of great interest and of increasing value to a very large number of persons. The existence of these Registers has been known to very few—one of them, the Langhorn St. Paul's Register, came to light only after part of this publication had been sent to the printer. It is now in the safe keeping of the officials of the Kingston Diocese.

It is known that at least one similar register exists in connection with St. Mark's church at Niagara, a copy of which, it is hoped, will shortly find a place in our published records; and it is not improbable there are others. The Editorial Committee will receive very gratefully any information respecting such from readers of this volume.

The two Thomson letters are particularly valuable in shedding light on the apparently haphazard way in which our lake and river international boundary line has been drawn; and for the first time Canadians will have an opportunity not only to respect the memory of the British Commissioner for his work, but to feel thankful that we were, on the occasion of the settlement, represented by a man who was thoroughly capable scientifically, and who so firmly stood by the treaty-rights. For the privilege of copying these documents we have to thank Mr. Aubrey White, Assistant Commissioner of Crown Lands for the Province of Ontario.

The character of these and of the other papers in this issue is sufficient to show in a general way the scope of what our Society has in view by way of publication. There is no lack of material. Several municipal records of early date have recently been unearthed, and from these much may be gathered respecting the development of our present system of local government.

A large portion of this Province is now beyond the mere bread-and-butter condition; and, with an admirable school system, the time has come when our old people may, with dignified leisure, recall the days of old, while it is the duty, as well as the privilege, of the younger generations to study by-gone events in the light of the present day, and to lay the foundations of the future aided by the experience of the past.

ONTARIO HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Honorary President:

Hon. G. W. Ross, LL.D., M.P.P, Minister of Education.

President:

James H. Coyne, B.A., St. Thomas.

Vice-Presidents:

1st—D. B. Read, Q.C., Toronto. 2nd—J. Ojijatekha Brant-Sero, Hamilton.

Treasurer:

B. E. Charlton, Hamilton.

Council:

J. H. Land, Hamilton.
Mary A. FitzGibbon, Toronto.
W. H. Doel, Eglinton.
A. F. Hunter, M.A, Barrie.
T. H. Parker, Woodstock.

Secretary:

David Boyle.

Editorial Committee:

The President.
The Secretary.
A. F. Hunter, M.A.
C. C. James, M.A.
Mary A. FitzGibbon.

Members:

EX-OFFICIO—

His Excellency the Earl of Minto, Governor-General of Canada.
His Honor The Hon. Sir Oliver Mowat, Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario.
Hon. Clifford Sifton, Superintendent-General of Indian Affairs.
Hon. Geo. W. Ross, LL.D., Minister of Education for Ontario.
Dr. Douglas Brymner, F.R.S.C., Dominion Archivist, Ottawa.
Rev. G. M. Wrong, Professor of History, University of Toronto.
Rev. Geo. D. Ferguson, B.A. Professor of History, Queen's University, Kingston.
Rev. O. Rigby, M.A., Professor of History, Trinity University, Toronto.
Rev. Albert H. Newman, D.D., LL.D., Professor of History, McMaster University, Toronto.
A. R. Bain, M.A., LL.D., Professor of History, Victoria University, Toronto.
Rev. D. Sullivan, O.M.I., Professor of History, University of Ottawa.
J. W. Tupper, M.A., Ph.D., Professor of History, Western University, London.
David Boyle, Curator of Provincial Archæological Museum, Toronto.

HONORARY—

Rev. Henry Scadding, D.D., Toronto.
Rev. Canon Bull, M.A., Niagara Falls South.
J. G. Hodgins, LL.D., Historiographer of Ontario.
Mrs. S. A. Curzon, Toronto (deceased).
Wm. Kingsford, M.A., LL.D., Ottawa (deceased).

CORRESPONDING—

General J. S. Clark, Auburn, N.Y.

ELECTED—

J. Ojijatekha Brant-Sero.....Hamilton
Augustus S. Vogt.....Toronto
David Boyle ..... "
Wm. J. Robertson, M.A..St. Catharines
C. C. James, M.A. .....Toronto
Hon. James Young.....Galt
James H. Coyne, B.A.....St. Thomas
A. E. Lang, M.A.....Toronto
Rev. D. B. Macdonald .....Bendale
Mary A. FitzGibbon .....Toronto
Geo. N. Morang ..... "
B. McEvoy ..... "
Mrs. N. E. Manning.....Tyrone
Rev. W. Briggs, D.D .....Toronto
E. S. Caswell ..... "
A. F. Rutter..... "
E. J. Hathaway ..... "
Hon. Jas. G. Currie.....St. Catharines
Alfred Willson .....Toronto
Lucy M. Ellerby ..... "
Edgar A. James.....Thornhill
Janet Carnochan.....Niagara
Richard D. Baxter .....Burlington
David H. Price .....Aylmer
George Allison .....Waterdown
Frank Yeigh .....Toronto
Charles Durand, Q.C..... "
G. W. Wells, Q.C.....Simcoe
H. H. Dewart, M.A.....Toronto
Prof. Adam Short, M.A. .....Kingston
Albert Britnell .....Toronto
J. C. Hamilton, LL.B..... "
Geo. A. Howell..... "
Angus McMurchy, B.A..... "
J. H. Fleming ..... "
Geo. E. Casey, M.P. .....Fingal
J. B. Mackenzie .....Toronto
Willis Chipman, C.E. ..... "
Thomas Southworth..... "
W. A. McLean..... "
Thomas Conant.....Oshawa
Mrs. J. Rose Holden .....Hamilton
Joseph H. Smith, I.P.S..... "
T. H. Preston .....Brantford
Dr. W. C. Herriman.....Hamilton
Dr. Thomas W. Reynolds..... "
Thomas Brough, B.A.....Owen Sound
Mrs. Anna M. Coyne.....St. Thomas
Mrs. C. Fessenden .....Hamilton
S. V. Hutchins.....Toronto
W. B. Waterbury .....St. Thomas
Hon. G. W. Allan .....Toronto
Prof. Wm. Houston, M.A..... "
B. E. Walker ..... "
Dr. P. H. Bryce..... "
Wm. Williamson ..... "
Wm. Scott, B.A. ..... "
J. E. Orr.....Fruitland
Geo. E. Laidlaw .....Victoria Road
James Bain, jun. .....Toronto
Rev. J. F. McLaughlin, M.A. .. "
Dr. L. E. Horning..... "
David Gillies, M.P. .....Braeside
J. J. Murphy .....Toronto
Dr. Geo. Kennedy ..... "
Robert Bell, M.A., LL.D.....Ottawa
Moses O. Hart .....Cowansville, Que.
H. S. Blackburn.....London
James Fletcher, LL.D.....Ottawa
E. C. S. Huycke, LL.B.....Cobourg

30

CHAP. 108, VICT. 62 (2)

An Act to incorporate The Ontario Historical Society.

[*Assented to 1st April, 1899.*

WHEREAS "The Ontario Historical Society" has by its petition represented that a society under the name of "The Pioneer and Historical Association of the Province of Ontario," Canada, was organized at Toronto on the 4th day of September, 1888, and the same was maintained under the said name until the 23rd day of May, 1898, when it was reorganized under the name of "The Ontario Historical Society" with a wider basis of membership; that the said society has been maintained since the last mentioned date, and that the objects of the said society are:—

(1) To unite the various pioneer and historical societies of the Province in one central head or organization, thereby the better to promote intercourse and co-operation on the part of all such societies, to form new societies, and to promote and extend the influence and benefits thereof.

(2) Also to engage in the collection, preservation, exhibition, and publication of materials for the study of history, especially the history of Ontario and Canada; to this end studying the archæology of the Province, acquiring documents and manuscripts, obtaining narratives and records of pioneers, conducting a library of historical reference, maintaining a gallery of historical portraiture and an ethnological and historical museum, publishing and otherwise diffusing information relative to the history of the Province and of the Dominion, and in general encouraging and developing within this Province the study of history; and whereas the said petitioner has prayed that for the better attainment of the said objects, the said society may be incorporated by Act of the Legislature of Ontario; and whereas it is expedient to grant the prayer of the said petition;

Therefore Her Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Ontario, enacts as follows:

1. The Honorable Geo. W. Ross, LL.D., Minister of Education, Honorary President; James H. Coyne, B.A., President; D. B. Read, Q.C., and John Ojijatekha Brant-Sero, Vice-Presidents; David Boyle, Secretary; B. E. Charlton, Treasurer; the following members: The

Reverend Henry Scadding, D.D.; The Reverend Geo. A. Bull, M.A.; C. C. James, M.A.; Alfred Wilson, Mary A. FitzGibbon, Janet Carnochan, The Reverend P. L. Spencer, M.A.; The Honorable James Young, Douglas Brymner, LL.D., F.R.S.C.; John Henderson, M.A.; W. J. Robertson, M.A.; Jas. G. Currie, Q.C.; Very Rev. W. R. Harris, D.D.; Ernest Cruickshank, Geo. H. Mills, Geo. R. Pattullo, H. H. Dewart, M.A.; Wm. H. Doel, J.P.; His Honor Judge C. O. Ermatinger, R. E. Kingsford, M.A.; Frances B. Brant-Sero, Clementina Fessenden, The Reverend W. S. Blackstock, D.D.; Alfred Ball, Adam Shortt, M.A.; The Reverend Geo. D. Ferguson, B.A.; D. H. Price, Wm. Rennie, John H. Thompson, Sara Calder, Jas. C. Hamilton, M.A., LL.B.; R. G. Baxter, Geo. Allison, Chas. Durand, Nellie E. Manning, Lucy M. Ellerby, J. B. Mackenzie, Frank Yeigh, Jas. W. Tupper, B.A.; M. MacLean Helliwell, The Reverend A. R. Bain, M.A., LL.D.; A. S. Vogt, Edward S. Caswell, The Reverend Geo. M. Wrong, M.A.; A. F. Rutter, E. J. Hathaway, Angus MacMurchy, M.A.; A. E. Lang, M.A.; John D. Servos, The Reverend Oswald Rigby, M.A.; Geo. N. Morang, Bernard McEvoy, Geo. A. Howell, Andrew Pattullo, M.P.P.; Willis Chipman, Thomas Southworth, W. A. McLean, Geo. W. Wells, Anna Matilda Coyne, Cecil F. Lavell, B.A.; R. W. Sawtell, Edgar L. James, Francis R. Ball, The Reverend A. H. Newman, D.D., LL.D.; R. W. Sawtell, Wm. Munro, The The Reverend W. A. McKay, B.A., D.D.; together with such other persons as now are or may hereafter become members of the society to to be hereby incorporated under the provisions of this Act and the by-laws made under the authority thereof, and their successors, shall be and are hereby constituted a body politic and corporate, by the name of "The Ontario Historical Society," hereinafter called "The Society," and may by any legal title, acquire, hold, and enjoy, for the use of the society, any property whatever, real or personal, and may alienate, sell, and dispose of the same or any part thereof, from time to time, and as occasion may require, and other property real or personal, may acquire instead thereof; provided always that the annual value of the real estate held at any one time for the actual use of the society shall not exceed four thousand dollars.

2. The society shall not hold any property except as aforesaid, and such as shall be derived from the following sources, that is to say, the life, annual, and other subscriptions of members, donations, bequests, or legacies made to the society, and such other moneys or property as may be required by and from the ordinary transactions of the society, or may now belong to the existing society, and the moneys arising from fines and forfeitures lawfully imposed by their by-laws; provided always that the society shall sell and convey any real estate acquired by them under the provisions of this section, within ten years after they shall have acquired the same, unless the same be required for the actual use of the society under the provisions of the next preceding section.

3. The affairs and business of the society shall be managed by such officers and committees, and under such restrictions, touching the

powers and duties of such officers and committees, as by by-law in that behalf the society may from time to time ordain; and the society may assign to any of such officers such remuneration as they deem requisite.

4. The society may make such by-laws, not contrary to law, as they shall deem expedient for the administration and government of the society, and may repeal, amend, or re-enact the same from time to time, observing always, however, such formalities as by such by-laws, or by the by-laws now in force, may be prescribed to that end, and generally shall have all the corporate powers necessary for the purposes of this Act.

5. The present by-laws of the existing society, not being contrary to law, shall be the by-laws of the society hereby constituted, until they shall be repealed or altered as aforesaid.

6. Until others shall be elected according to the by-laws of the society, the present officers of the existing society shall be those of the society.

7. All subscriptions and penalties due to the society under any by-law may be recovered by suit in the name of the society; but any member may withdraw therefrom at any time, on payment of all amounts due by him to the society, inclusive of his subscription for the year then current, and shall upon such withdrawal and payment of amounts due, cease to be a member of the society.

8. The society shall make annual reports to the Lieutenant-Governor and the Legislature of Ontario, containing a general statement of the affairs of the society, which said reports shall be presented within the first twenty days of every session of the Legislature.

9. Any historical or pioneer society now affiliated with the said society may become incorporated, with all the powers and privileges of said society, by passing a resolution to that effect, stating the proposed corporate name, and forwarding a copy of such resolution under the hands of its president and secretary to the Education Department and to the secretary of said society.

10. Any historical or pioneer society hereafter becoming affiliated with the said society under the constitution and by-laws of the latter in that behalf, shall thereby become incorporated by the name under which it shall have become affiliated, and with all the powers and privileges conferred by this Act upon the Ontario Historical Society.

11. Each society so affiliated shall send copies of all its publications to the Ontario Historical Society, from time to time as issued, and shall also make an annual report to the said society, containing full information as to the officers, number of members, and work done during the year; and section 8 of this Act shall not apply to any such society, unless so directed from time to time by the Legislature or the Education Department.

12. In the event of any such affiliated society ceasing to exist, its library, museum, and other property, if any, shall immediately become vested in the Ontario Historical Society, which may by its officers in that behalf take possession of the same, and retain the same until a society with objects, similar to those of such former society shall have been formed, in the same municipality, when the same shall be handed over to such new society upon such conditions and provisions for the security of the same as may be agreed upon.

13. In the event of The Ontario Historical Society ceasing to exist, its library, museum, and other property, if any, shall forthwith become vested in Her Majesty, for the uses of the Province of Ontario, and the Minister of Education may make such rules and regulations as to the custody and care of the same as may be deemed expedient.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Rev. John Langhorn—Personal Note	13
Marriage Record of Rev. John Langhorn, No. 1	14
Rev. G. O'Kill Stuart's Register at St. John's Church, Bath	18
Marriage Register of St. John's Church, Ernest Town, No. 2	19
Langhorn's Book No. 3	24
In the Parish Register of St. George, Kingston	29
A Register of Baptisms for the Township of Fredericksburgh	30
Rev. John Langhorn's Records, 1787–1813—Burials	59
Rev. John Langhorn Register of St. Paul's Church, Fredericksburgh	64
Rev. Robert McDowall—Personal Note	70
McDowall Marriage Register	72
A Register of Baptisms by the Rev. Robert McDowall	95
Marriage Register of Stephen Conger, J.P., Hallowell	109
Some Descendants of Joseph Brant	113
Remarks on the Maps from St. Regis to Sault Ste. Marie	117
Sketch of Peter Teeple, Loyalist and Pioneer, 1762–1847	122
The Cameron Rolls, 1812	132
The Talbot Settlement and Buffalo in 1816	139

ONTARIO HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

REV. JOHN LANGHORN.

Rev. John Langhorn was the first regularly sent Church of England Missionary to Upper Canada. He was a native of Wales, educated at St. Bees College, Cumberland, England, and was Curate of Hartwell, Eng. He was selected as Missionary to Upper Canada by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, in England. He reached Kingston in 1786, and at once proceeded to his mission-field on the Bay of Quinte, making his headquarters at Ernesttown, now Bath. He was never married. He remained in this country until 1813, when he left Canada, intending to return to his native land. It is said the vessel on which he was returning was lost, and no tidings were ever heard of the passengers. His real mission-field was Ernesttown and Fredericksburgh, but he is said to have made frequent trips in all other directions, especially in Prince Edward and those parts of Hastings county then settled. He divided Lennox into parishes. He was the first minister west of Kingston authorized to solemnize marriages, but insisted that all must come to one of his churches for that purpose and before 12 o'clock in the day. His churches were St. John's, at Bath, built in 1793 and still in use, though several times renovated and repaired; and St. Paul's, in Fredericksburgh, built as early as 1791. The latter was a log building and was burned on Christmas morning, 1816. A third one now occupies its place. His record of marriages and baptisms is preserved in Kingston, from which the following extracts have been taken, January, 1899.

THOMAS W. CASEY.

MARRIAGE RECORD OF REV. JOHN LANGHORN.

"Banns of marriage between John Davy of the second Township of Catarakwee and Sophy Hoffnel of the fourth Township of Catarakwee were published on October 28th, 1787, and November 4th and 11th, by me, John Langhorn, Missionary.

"John Davy, widower, of the second township of Catarakwee, called Ernesttown, and Sophy Hoffnel, spinster, of the fourth township of Catarakwee, were married in this church by Banns this twenty-second Day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty-seven by me, JOHN LANGHORN, Missionary.

"This marriage was solemnized by us

"JOHN DAVY

"SOPHY HER MARK × HOFFNEL

"This marriage was solemnized in Presence of us

"JOHN CALDWELL

"HANNAH HER MARK × DAVY

"HENRY HORNER"

NOTE.—The register of the following was all made out in similar form, with banns and certified notice, signed as above, for years. Only the names, dates, etc., are copied now.

2. Andrew Buis, of the *second township*, bachelor; and Betsy Hortman, of the same *township*, spinster .....22nd Dec., 1787

"Memorandum of the proper names of the Townships or Towns of the District of Mecklenburg in the Province of Quebec, made on October 13th, 1788.

"Kingston, the first; Ernest Town the second, Fredericksburgh the third, Adolphus Town the fourth, Marysburgh the fifth, Sophiesburgh the sixth, Ameliasburgh the seventh, Sydney the eighth, Thurlow the ninth, Richmond the tenth, Camden the eleventh. There is another north east of Catarakwee or Kingston called Pittsburgh, but I do not know its number. Cadarakin, Cataraqui, or Catarakwee, formerly Fort Frontenac, but now Kingston, is at or near the south east corner of the first Township, or Kingstown."

No.

3. James Bradshaw of the *third township;* and Peggy Bowen of the same ..... 15th of January, 1788
4. Christopher Fralick, *second tp.;* and Catharine Smith, *third tp* ... 22nd Jany, 1788

Witnesses: Jacob Smith, Peter Bowen, Margaret Smith.

5. Michael Bartley, *third tp.;* Mary Peters, same .... 12th Feb., 1788
6. Christian Abrams, *second;* Evah Amie, same..... 12th Feb., 1788

Henry Finkle, Paul Comer, Elizabeth Snider.

No.

7. Timothy Porter, *eight tp.,;* Nancy Simmon, same..11th Mar., 1788
Henry Finkle, Tobias Walden Meyers, Lucretia Blaker.

8. John Caldwell, *second tp.;* Juliana Miller, same...11th Mar., 1788
Archibald Fairfield, Zechariah Snider, Hannah Davy.

9. Henry Finkle, *second tp.;* Lucretia Henderson, same.25th May, 1788
John Howard, John Donovan, Anne Jackson.

10. William Ashley, *first tp.;* Margaret Buck, same....6th July, 1788
Sheldon Hawley, Hannah Johnson, Hannah Davy.

11. Lambert Van Alstine, *third tp.;* Anne Bell, same..22nd July, 1788
V. Monizal, Laurance Sills, Elizabeth Finkle.

12. John Diamond, *third tp.;* Kathreen Garnire, *second tp.*.....
23rd July, 1788
Jacob Rose, Peter Bowen, Janosha Garnire.

13. Jacob Schmitt, *third tp.;* Elizabeth Frez, same ....3rd Aug., 1788
Peter Bowen, Margaret Schmitt, Nicholas Schmitt.

14. John Howard, *second tp.;* Anne Jackson, same .... 2nd Oct., 1788
Jno. O. Donovan, Mary Howard, Thomas Jackson.

15. John Blacker, *eighth tp.;* Catharine Walden, same ..7th Oct., 1788
Caleb Gilbert, Augustus Wright, Rebeckah German.

16. Richard Cotter, *second;* Experience Rose, same....23rd Oct., 1788
John Burley, Elizabeth Lawson, Richard Morden.

17. Abraham Snider, *second;* Rachel Amey, same ..... 18 Nov., 1788
John Stover, Peter Snider, Elizabeth Snider.

18. William Cottier, *second;* Mary Williams, same....11th Dec., 1788
Sheldon Hawley, Norris Brisco, Hannah Johnson.

19. Daniel Morden, *across Catarakwee Bay;* Elizabeth Lawson, same..
24th December, 1788
John Devy, Sophy Devy, Eleanor Dusenbury.

20. David Harris, *third;* Catharine Palmer, same.....30th Dec., 1788
Elizabeth Huffman, James Wells, George Detlor.

21. Gottlep Maigal, *third;* Elizabeth Lott, same.....2nd Jan'y, 1789
John Lott, James Kemp, Elizabeth Finkle.

22. Charles Barnhart, *third;* Catharine Fosyuar, same .. 16 Feb'y, 1789
James Fosyuar, Henry Bartley, Jinny Huff.

23. Sheldon Hawley, *second;* Hannah Johnson, same.. 16 Feb'y, 1789
David Johnson, David Lockwood, Amarilla Hawley

24. William Rombough, *third;* Margaret Schmitt, same..16 Feb., 1789
Nicholas Schmitt, George Detlor, Anna Bowen, Eliz'th Detlor.

25. James Gerolamary, *second;* Elizabeth Dulmadge, same .....
19th Feb'y, 1789
Jehiel Hawley, Nabby Lockwood, Margaret Dulmadge.

No.

26. George Shriver, *third;* Catharine Pickle, same... 3rd March, 1789
Henry Miz, Nicholas Schmitt, Anna Bowen.

29. Augustus Wright, *second;* Margaret Dulmadge, same ..... 23rd April, 1789
John O. Donovan, Daniel Johnson, Isabel Johnson.

30. Paul Comer, *second;* Phebe Buis, same .....28th April, 1789
Philip Hortman, Jacob Comar, Elizabeth Charters.

31. George Walden Meyers, *eighth;* Aleday Van Alstine, *fourth*..... 5 May, 1789
Anne Williams, Tobias Walden Meyers, Alex. Van Alstine.

32. Jacob Hover, *fourth;* Milleson Fergusson, *third*...19th May, 1789
Henry Hover, Juol Fergusson, Cathe Vandusen.

33. Frederick Swardfager, *third,* widower; Margaret Harmens, same, widow..... 9th June, 1789
Adam Clady, Adam Bower, Catharine Clock.

34. James Mordoff, *third;* Lois Charters, same .....18th June, 1789
John Howell, George Mordoff, Eliz'th Charters, Mary De Forest.

35. John Cummins, *fifth;* Eliziana Allen, *fourth* ..... 21 June, 1789
James Grant, William Ross, Rachael Hare.

36. James O'Conner, *first,* widower; Elizabeth Howard, *third*..... 8 July, 1789
Archibald Grant, Timothy Thompson, Mary Howard, Achd. Macdonell.

37. Daniel Johnson, *second;* Zebiah Shorey, same.....2nd Nov., 1789
Joakina Clocker, Isabel Johnson, David Shorey.

38. John Mitz, *third;* Yanosha Garnire, *second* ....3 November, 1789
Thomas Richardson, Peter Bowen, Anne Bowen, Sus'h Pickle.

39. Robert Williams, *second;* Elizabeth Charters, same..31 Dec., 1789
Anne Williams, Elijah Williams, Nathan Williams.

40. James Williams, *second;* Amy Perry, *1st* .....31st Dec., 1789
Robert Perry, Nathan Briscoe, Ruth Williams.

41. Owen Richards, *third;* Dianah Spencer, same .....31 Dec., 1789
H. Spencer, John Peters, William Mackay.

42. Henry McGuien, *second;* Christiana Simmon, same..Feb'y 4, 1790
Matt'w Pruyn, Moses Simmon, Mary De Forest, E'th Finkle.

43. Andrew Rusk, *third;* Elizabeth Cook, same.....1st March, 1790
Adam Bowen, Gilbert Harris, Jacob Carpenter.

44. Daniel Young, *sixth;* Dorcas Conger, same .....2nd March, 1790
Mary Conger, Peter D. Conger, Henry Young, Mary Young.

45. Abraham Lorraway, *third;* Catreen Dies, same.....6 July, 1790
John Dies, John Keller, Isaac Lorraway, jr.

No.

46. Cornelius Brass, *second;* Hannah Devy, same.... 31 August, 1790
Thomas Devy, Russell Hawley, John Coldwall, Henry Davie.

47. Jacobus De Morest, *third;* Anna Bowen, same ..... 1 Sept., 1790
Betsey Detlor, Gilliam Demorest, Peter Brown, Dan'l Bowen.

48. John Longwill, *second;* Margaret Lake, same ..... 15 Sept., 1790
Mathew Clark, Samuel McCoy, Jas. Languil, Abrhm. Lake.

49. Johannes Stover, *second;* Jemina Hicks, same ..... 28 Sept., 1790
Debrah Hicks, Mary Walker, Harman See.

50. Peter Ruttan, *fourth;* Jemina Sloat, same ..... 5 December, 1790
Conrad Van Dusen, Mary Moore, Alex. Van Alstine, John Van Skiver.

51. Bruine Hough, *second;* Mary Walker, same... 16 December, 1790
Huldah Hough, Abagail Hough, Job Elsworth, David Walker.

52. Robert Perry, *second;* Anne Rogers, same .... 23 December, 1790
Nathan Brisco, Nathan Williams, Catharne Rogers, Amarilla Hawley.

53. Jacob Comar, *second;* Debrah Hicks, same .... 28 December, 1790
Moses Simmon, John Stover, Huldah Huff, Jemina Stover.

54. Richard Morden, *sixth;* Anne Williams, *second* ..... 28 Dec., 1790
Nathan Williams, John Morden, Lucretia Morden, Ruth Williams.

55. Elias Huffman, *third;* Nancy Reed, *tenth* ..... 31 Jan'y, 1791
Betsey Detlor, James Carscallen, George Carscallen.

56. Timothy Thompson, *third;* Elizabeth Fraser, same... 6 Feb., 1791
William McKay, John Fergusson, John Howard, sr., Jane Howard.

57. Gilbert Harris, *third;* Mary MacDougall, *second* .... 31 May, 1791
James Wells, Jason Harris, Barbary MacDougall, Jerusha Harris.

58. Conrad Van Dusen, *fourth,* widower; Milleson Hoover, *third,* widow ..... 31 July, 1791
Henry Hover, Jonas Smith, Jane Hover.

59. Frederick Kellar, *third;* Elizabeth Peters, same.. 10 August, 1791
Isabella Johnston, Anne Shebley, Mary Bartley.

60. Henry Young, *sixth;* Nancy Dyre, same ..... 30 August, 1791
Elijah Miller, John Richard, jr., Archd. Campbell, Jennet Campbell.

REV. G. O'KILL STUART'S REGISTER AT ST. JOHNS.

NOTE.—The forgoing completes the first book of register of Rev. John Langhorn. It is written very plainly, the notice of Banns, full certificate of marriage signed "John Langhorn, Missionary," and signatures of witnesses in their own handwriting, are given with each marriage, making two to each page, written on one side of paper only. On the opposite sides of the last three pages are the following entries of Rev. G. O'Kill Stuart in 1816. The place of marriage is not given, but probably at St. John's Church, Bath, as it is in the Marriage Register of that book.

"Married on Thursday, 9th day of May, 1816, Jonas Snyder and Helen Snyder, both of Ernest Town, after the publication of Banns by me, George O'Kill Stewart.

"Married Thursday, the 23rd day of May, 1816, James Parrot & —— Snyder, by license, by me, George O'Kill Stewart.

"Married Saturday, the 20th day of January, in the year of our Lord, 1816, Ira Billings and Sophia Davy, both of Ernest Town, by license, by me, George O'Kill Stuart, Bishop's Official Minister of St. George's Church in Kingston.

"Married on Saturday, the 20th day of January, 1816, Lester H. Forward and Joanna Fairfield by license by George O'Kill Stuart.

"Married on Sunday, January 23rd, 1816, John Brock and Ruth Hawley, of Ernest Town, by license, by me, George OKill Stuart.

"Do., do., Monday, Jan'y 29, 1816, Rev. Wm. McCarty, Minister of the Lutheran Church, & Clarissa Fralick, of Ernesttown, by license.

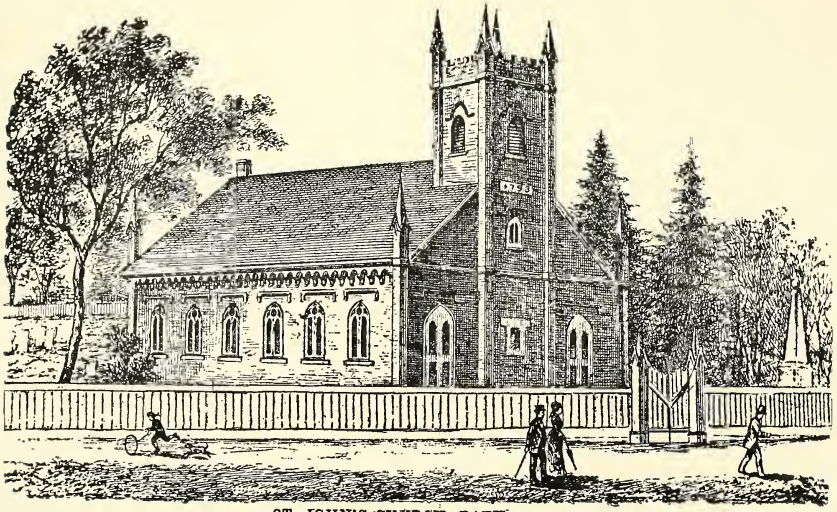
"Ditto, Sunday, 11th of February, 1816, William Bradshaw & Debrah Herns, by license.

"Joseph Amey and Catharine Parker, of Ernest Town, by license, 17th of November, 1814.

"Dec. 13, 1814 Abraham and Rachel Snider, 'both of this township.'

"Dec. 23, 1814, R. Pollard, curate, and Miss Smith."

All that are thus entered.



ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, BATH.

DISCARD

 ABP

MARRIAGE REGISTER OF ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, ERNEST TOWN, No. 2.

No.

1. John Van Skiver, *Adolphustown*; Isabel Brock, do..21 Nov., 1791.
   Peter Cole, Garret Van Horn, Sarah Cronk.
2. Samuel McCay, *Ernest.*; Amarilla Hawley, do.....27 Dec., 1791.
   Russell Hawley, Ann Way, Nabby Lockwood.
3. Elisha Miller, *Sophias.*; Jennet Campbell, *Adolphus.*.29 Jan., 1792
   Mary Lazier, Mary D'Long, Jonathan Miller, Archibald Campbell.
4. John Sager, *Richmond*; Elizabeth Van De Burgh....2 Feb., 1792.
   Charlotte Kimmerly, Jenny Van Alstine, Isabel Johnson.
5. David Brown, *Adolphus*; Catharine Van Dusen, do ..2 Feb., 1792.
   Joseph Allison, Philip Shorts, Katreen Shorts.
6. George Smith, *Sidney*; Gerdrant Friend, *Amelias*...12 Feb., 1792.
   Elizabeth Smith, Barbary Smith, Johannes Lott, Henry Frint.
7. Elijah Williams, *Ernest*; Roby Jenckes, *Sophias*...13 Feby., 1792
   Mary Jenckes, Rachael Jenckes, Samuel Merrell, James Wells.
8. Mathew Clark, *Ernest Town*; Anna McKay, do. ....28 Feb., 1792
   Nancy Lockwood, Benjamin Fairfield, Samuel McCay.
9. Daniel Hicks, *Marysburgh*; Susanah Dawson, do ..28 Feby., 1792
   David Lockwood, Isabel Johnson, Daniel Johnson.
10. Jehiel Hawley, *Fredericks.*; Amanda Cass, *Ernest*..13 Mar., 1792
    David Lockwood, James Wells, Nabby Lockwood, Davis Hawley.
11. David Lockwood, *Ernesttown*; Hannah Fraser, do ...1 July, 1792
    Nabby Lockwood, Daniel Fraser, Joshua Booth.
12. Philip Hartman, *Co. of Addington*; Huldah Hough, do.....
    16 August, 1792
    Norris Brisco, Loderweight Hartman, Abegil Hough, Margareta Hartman.
13. David Hofman, *Ernest.*; Elizabeth Moore, same ....28 Aug., 1792
    Norris Briscoe, Isabel Johnston, Rebecah Sager, Isaac Eccelstone.
14. William Curtis, *Ernest.*; Isabell Johnson, same.....8 Nov., 1792
    Nabby Lockwood, Isabel Bell, Joseph Grant, Dan Pomeroy.
15. William Cook, *Cambden*; Keziah Babcock, same....17 Dec., 1792
    Adams Bowen, James Wells, George Andrews, Rachael Jencks.
16. James Morden, *Sophias.*; Margaret Parliament, same, 27 Dec., 1792
    James Colter, Isaac Parliament, Phebe Crokhite, Margaret Mordoff.
17. John Holcomb, *Fredericksburgh*; Magdalena Shewman, same ....
    20 Feb., 1793
    Baltus Shewman, Alex. W. Ross, Mary Dafoe.

No.

18. Henry Storms, *Ernest Town;* Hannah Sager, same..26 Feb., 1793
Jacob Storms, Rebekah Sager, William Parry, John Wells.

19. James McNutt, *Fredericks.;* Sarah Dingman, same..12 Mar., 1793
John Woodcock, John Schermerhorn, Sarah McNutt, Catharine Cornelius.

20. John Wells, *Ernestown;* Content Castle, *Fredericks.*, 27 Mar., 1793
John Patrick, George Lucas, Jason Herns, Jerusha Herns, Sus'h. Lucas.

21. William Rancer, *Kingston;* Elizabeth McFarlane, widow, same... 6 June, 1793
Wm. Cook, David Kelly, Benjamin Babcock.

22. Petrus Sharp, *Fredericksburgh;* Margret Sharp, same, 4 July, 1793
John C. Vosburgh, Jacobus Sharp, Maria Pruyn, Nabby Lockwood.

23. David Wees, *Ernest Town;* Katy Rogers, same ....16 July, 1793
Gerrany Wees, Ester Elsworth, Robert Perry, Jun., John Wees.

24. Dan Pomeroy, *Ernest Town;* Patience Perry, same ...1 Oct., 1793
Robert Perry, Jun., David Shory, Esther Aylesworth, Nabby Lockwood, N. Law.

25. Robert Perry, Jun., *Ernest.;* Esther Aylsworth, same, 24 Oct., 1793
Elizabeth Aylsworth, Patience Pomeroy, Norris Briscoe, Dan Pomeroy.

26. Robert Havens, *Ernesttown;* Abagail Hough, same..24 Oct., 1793
Margaret Hartman, Reckah Sager, Isaac Hough, Isabel Bell.

27. James Simpson, *Ernest Town*, widower; Margaret Russell, *Fredericksburgh*, widow..... 14 November, 1793
James Colter, James Falconer, Isabel Bell, Margaret Bell.

28. Jacob Snider, *Ernest.;* Catharine Cole, *Adolphus*....15 Dec., 1793
Jacob Storms, Barnard Cole, Rebecca Sager.

29. Daniel McDaniel, *Ernest Town*, widower; Susanah Marcles, same.. 17 Dec., 1793

30. Henry Bird, *Marysburgh;* Elizabeth Holding, same ..7 Feb., 1794
John Allen, Nathan Heald, Alex. Van Alstine, Maria Pruyn, Ursula Allen.

31. Johanes Sill, *Fredericksburgh;* Isabel Bell, same ....23 Feb., 1794
George Sill, Andrew Embury, Johanes Bench, Duncan Bell.

32. Colin McKenzie, *Amherst Isle;* Mary Howard, same, 15 April, 1794
Jane Howard, Mary McMullen, Thomas Jackson, Thos. Howard.

33. Petrus Bowen, *Fredericks.;* Maria Diamond, same ...9 April, 1794
Jacobus Sharp, William Bowen, John Diamond, Sush. Lucas.

34. John McDougall, *Ernest.;* Catharine McCarthy, widow, 1 May, 1794
Abraham Cronkhite, Ann Cronkhite, David Lent, Jane Campbell.

No.

35. John Wees, *Ernest Town;* Jane Campbell, same.....7 Oct., 1794
John M. Fralig, Ebenezer Williams, Nancy Russell, Nabby Lockwood.

36. James Colter, *Fredericksburgh;* Magdelena Hoffman, 4 Nov., 1794
Nathan Brisco, Petrus Hoffman, Catharine Simmon.

37. Francis Pruyn, *Frederick.;* Catharine Simmon.....20 Nov., 1794
Maria Pruyn, Petrus Hoffman, Daniel Simmon.

38. William Wager, *Fredericks.;* Elizabeth McCabe, same, 8 Jan., 1795
Elizabeth Dingman, Gred. Dingman, Jacob Dingman, Rebeck McCabe.

39. Norris Brisco, *Ernest.;* Elizabeth Aylsworth, same, 19 Jany., 1795
Nathan Brisco, John Patrick, Robert Perry, Jun.

40. Francis Hogel, *Ernest Town;* Margaret Hartman, same, 3 Mar., 1795
Nabby Lockwood, Margarite Hoffman, Loderweigth Hartman.

41. Jonathan Fairfield, *Ernest Town;* —— Rider ....22 April, 1795
No names of witnesses given.

42. William Eadus, *Amherst Island;* Nancy McGuines, same.....
19 May, 1795
Shelden Hawley, Cornelius Briso, Nabby Lockwood, Isabel Curtes.

43. Samuel Williams, *Ernest Town;* Lucy Wait, *Sophias.*, 2 July, 1795
Nathan Brisco, Niel Aylsworth, Mary Lennox, Wm. Cottier.

43. Joseph Peters, *Ernest Town;* Dorcas Watchman .....6 July, 1795
Samuel Peters, Mathias Rose, Elizabeth Parry, Gerany Wees.

44. John George Schmitt, *Fred.;* Susanah Lucas, same...21 July, 1795
George Lucas, Malchert File, Lydia Gordineir, John M. Fraleigh.

45. Samuel Peters, *Ernest Town;* Elizabeth Perry, same, 16 Aug., 1795
Ely Peters, Isaac Snyder, Gernay Wees, Lydia Gordiner.

46. Pierre Le Rougue of *Enest.;* Betsy Marcles, same...1 Feby., 1796
John M. Fralick, Lydia Gordinier, Geraney Weese.

47. James Felchett, *Fredericks.;* Elizabeth Young, same..9 Aug., 1796
William Russel, Barnard Forshee, Jas. Forshee, John Forshee.

48. Nathan Durkee, *Sidney;* Phebe Harris, same .....3 Jany., 1797
Rachael Sherwood, Elizabeth Bell, Caleb Palmer.

49. John Rogers, *Ernest.;* Gerany Wees, same .....17 Jany., 1797
Ruth Williams, Elizabeth Bell, Joshua Williams, Peter Wees.

50. Andrew Spencer, *Sophias.;* Jerusha Herns, *Fredericks.*, 9 Jan., 1797
Jaunolsha Van Alstine, Hannah Sager, Nathl. Parks, Jason Herns.

51. Wm. Bowen, *Richmond;* Mary Davis, same.....14 Feby., 1797
Gilliam Demorest, Hellebren Valleau, Cornelius Valleau.

52. Thomas Howard, *Amherst Isle;* Charlotte Richardson, *Marysburgh*
14 Feby., 1797
Thos. Eyre, Daniel Richards, David Brass, Colin McKenzie.

No.

53. Matthias Rose, *Ernest.;* Catharine Valey, *Marysburgh,* 13 Mar., 1797
Joshua Booth, Guysbast Sharp, Jeptha Hawley, Thomas Douglas.

54. Benjamin Fairfield, *Ernest.;* Nabby Hawley, same, 11 April, 1797
Jeptha Hawley, Davis Hawley, Sheldon Hawley, Gonathan Fairfield.

55. Silas Nichols, *Ernest Town;* Elizabeth Heather, same, 3 May. 1797
Ruth Brisco, Susanah Martin, Amos Martin, Thos. Fraser, A. Snider.

56. William Willcox, *Augusta;* Sabra Fairfield, *Ernest.,* 28 Aug., 1797
F. S. Fairfield, Ichabod Hawley, Mary Ward, Chas. Haven.

57. Rufus Shorey, *Ernest Town;* Esther Hawley, same..5 Sept., 1797
Benjamin Fairfield, David Shorey, Nabby Fairfield, Barbara Houghnagle.

58. Boin Aylsworth, *Ernest Town;* Hannah Perry, same, 21 Nov., 1797
Daniel Perry, Robert Perry, Jun., Barbara Houghnagle.

59. Jean Procet, *Ernest Town;* Catharine Weant, same, 21 Nov., 1797
Nathan Brisco, Elias Williams, William Cother, Mary Weant.

60. Elias Williams, *Ernest Town;* Loyreah Roys, same, 2 Jany., 1798
William Cother, Nathan Brisco, David Williams.

61. Gideon Shurtliff, *Ernest Town;* Mary Ward, same ..1 Feby., 1798
William Ward, David Lockwood, Rufus Shorey.

62. Solomon Harris, *Fredericks.;* Mary German, same ..1 Feby., 1798
John Henry Busch, Martin Hawley, Solomon Tyler, David Harris.

63. Darins Herns, *Fredericksburgh;* Mary Gould, same. 13 Feby., 1798
Jason Herns, Seth Burr Gould, Hannah Sager, Isaiah Herns.

64. Isaac Secor, *Marys.;* Rachael Fergusson, *Fredericks.,* 13 Feby., 1798
Royel Fergusson, Samuel Brock, David Fergusson, Richd. Hare.

65. Johannes Bowen, *Fredericksburgh;* Polly Post, same, 27 Feby., 1798
Abraham Bowen, Solomon Tyler, Hannah Sager, Hannah Tyler.

66. Johannes Finkle, *Fredericksburgh;* Maria Sharp, same, 9 Oct., 1798
Jacob Finkle, Jacobus Sharp, Aaron Sharp, Thomas Murdoff,

67. Richard Robins, *Ernest.;* May Raymond .....16 Oct., 1798
William Robins, David Williams, Nathan Brisco, Wm. McKenzie.

68. John O'Bryan, *Amherst Il.;* Cathn. McDougall, *Ernest.,* 18 Oct., 1798
Peter Mickles, Wm. Curtiss, Geo. Gibson, Isabel Curtiss.

69. Elijah Ferres, *Ernest.;* Rosanah McPherson, *Fred.,* 17 Dec., 1798
Francis Van De Bogert, John Ray, John Price, Martin Hough.

70. Daniel Fraser, *Ernest Town;* Sarah Sweeton, same ..19 Dec., 1798
Abigel Fairfield, Hannah Hitchcock, Daniel Sweeton, Stephen Fairfield.

71. Stauts Sager, *Richmond;* Katreen Diamond, *Freds.,* 1 Jany., 1799
Johannes Henry Buck, Hannah Sager, William Sager, Sarah Hannah.

No.

72. Nathan Brisco, *Ernest Town ;* Mary Huffman, same, 10 Feby., 1799
Joseph Huffman, Neil Aylsworth, Nancy Staring, Elizabeth Huffman.

73. John Grange, *Ernest Town ;* Nancy McKim, same..10 Feby., 1799
Johannes, H. Buck, Wm. McKim, Hannah Sager, Hester Lott.

74. David Shorey, *Ernest Town ;* Elizabeth Lent, same, 11 Feby., 1799
Sheldon Hawley, Rufus Shorey, David Johnson.

75. Wm. Bowen, *Fredericks. ;* Antya Oliver, *Richmond,* 14 Feby., 1799
John Oliver, Cornelia Oliver, Hannah Sager, Petrus Bowen.

76. Stephen Fairfield, *Ernest. ;* Maria Pruyn, *Fredericks.*, 11 Mar., 1799
Francis Pruyn, Robert Clark, Clary Fairfield, Danl. McSchuton.

77. George Lucas, *Fredericks. ;* Lydia Jenckes, *Ernest.*, 12 Mar., 1799
James Wells, John Simmons, Hester Lott, Jinny Scharmehorn.

78. Henrich Ripson, *Ernest. ;* Abgail Fairfield, same, 13 June, 1799
Ichabod Hawley, Robert Clark, Jr., Nancy Storing, Timothy Storing.

79. Francis Bell, *Ernest Town ;* Jane Detlor, *Fredericks.*, 7 Oct., 1799
Rachael Detlor, John Detlor, Aaron Sharp.

80. David Williams, *Ernest Town ;* Mercy Karr, same..11 Feby., 1800
William Cother, Richd. Robins, John Gifford.

81. Solomon Tyler, *Fredericks. ;* Zelicia Jackson same, 13 Feby., 1800
Phillip Smith, Alexander Gayer, Joseph Jackson, Hannah Tyler.

84. Edward McCaffrey, *Ernest Town ;* Sarah Rose, same, 25 Sept., 1800
Japtha Hawley, John Fraser, Daniel Rose, Robert Rose.

85. John Smith, *Fredericksburgh ;* Sarah Fisher, same ..23 Dec., 1800
Johannes Devy, Sophia Devy, Darius Herns, Saml. Cochran.

82. John Gifford, *Ernest Town ;* Sarah Williams, same ..8 April, 1800
David Williams, Joseph Hoffman, Mercy Williams.

83. John Nugen, *Marysburgh ;* Elenor Carson, same....14 July, 1800
Alexander Clark, John Allen, Henry Bird, Rachael Allen.

86. Henry Richardson, *Fred.;* Catharine Costlon, *Ernest.*, 10 Mar., 1801
William Richardson, Jas. Richardson, Jane Schermehorn.

87. William Richardson, *Fredericks. ;* Jinney Schermehorn, 16 Ap., 1801
Richd. Benson, Amos Richardson, Daniel McPherson.

88. Jacobus Sharp, *Fredericks. ;* Katreen Finkle, same, 14 July, 1801
Laurance Sharp, Peter McTaggert, Thomas Mordoff, Henry Finkle.

89. Joel Smith, *Ernest Town ;* Susanah Williams, same, 4 Feby., 1802
David Williams, John Powell, Solomon Smith, Mercy Williams.

90. Daniel Rose, *Ernest Town ;* Ruth Ray, same .....4 Mar., 1802
Robert Rose, Joseph Rogers, Jeptha Hawley.

No.

91. Amos Richardson, *Fredericks.;* Susanah Sager, *Rich.*, 9 Mar., 1802
James Richardson, Adam Sager, Lanah Schermerhorn, Mary Sager.

92. Stauts Sager, *Richmond;* Cornelia Oliver, same ....18 Mar., 1802
Edward Howard, Daniel Richard, Cornelius Oliver.

93. Benjamin Brown, *Brownville, N.Y.;* Clara Fairfield, *Ernest Town*, 19 May, 1802
Charles Everett, Samuel Browning, Casten Everett, Phebe Clark.

94. Peter Miller, *Ernest Town;* Sarah Roys, *Sophias.*, 3 Aug., 1802
Michael Miller, Henry Bush, Rebecah Bush.

95. John Bush, *Fredericksburgh;* Dorcas Ross, same...21 Feby., 1803
Christopher McGraw, John Van De Waters, Catharine McMasters.

BOOK NUMBER 3.

No.

1. Wm. McKenzie, *Amherst Isle;* Sarah Howard, same, 19 Sept., 1803
Daniel Richard, Duncan McKenzie, Thomas Howard.

2. Robert Rose, *Ernest.;* Phebe Huntly, *Fredericks.*, 3 Nov., 1803
Joseph Rogers, Wm. Rose, Daniel Rose, Alpheus Cadman.

3. Solomon Smith, *Ernest.;* Catharine Devy, same ....9 Feby., 1804
James Johnston, John McGrath, John Smith.

4. Joseph Rogers, *Ernest Town;* Nancy Wees, same...22 Mar., 1804
Jehiel Hawley, Ebenezer Perry, Lavinah Ryder, Elizabeth Wees.

5. John Robertson, *Ernest Town;* Mary Parrott, same, 5 April, 1804
Elisha Shorey, Joseph Rogers, Mary McKindlea, R. Perry, Jr.

6. James Bradshaw Richardson, *Fred.;* Rebecca Perey, 24 April, 1804
James Castelloe, Lovina Curtis, Samuel Brownson, Alexander McPherson.

7. Jacob Dafoe, *Fredericksburgh;* Anne Phillips, same ..1 Oct., 1804
George Sills, John Kemp, Jacob Hough.

8. Elisha Shorey, *Ernest.;* Charlotte Long, *Fredericks*..16 Oct., 1804
Katreen Valkenburgh, Sarah Herns, Miles Shorey, Joshua Long.

9. Jehiel Hawley, *Ernest.;* Lavinah Ryder, same ....21 Jany., 1805
John Miller, Miles Shorey, Rachael Hawley, Wm. Fairfield, Jr.

10. Wm. Rose, *Thurlow;* Sarah McKim, *Ernest Town*....5 Mar., 1805
Archd. Rose, John McKim, Hannah McKim, Jane Rose.

11. Manuel Overfield, *Rich.;* Sarah Fairfield, *Ernest.*, 7 Aug., 1805
Wm. Fairfield, Jr., Ann Hawley, Sabra Willcox, James Campbell.

12. John Johnston, *Ernest.;* Rachael Cating, same....11 Nov., 1805
William Juel, William Cating, Sheldon Hawley, Phebe Clark.

13. William Juel, *Ernest Town;* Mary Johnston, same..28 Nov., 1805
William Johnston, Daniel Johnston, Sheldon Hawley.

No.

14. Alexis Vaillant, *Ernest Town,* widower; Marie des Anges du Charm, same place .....22 April, 1806
Jeptha Hawley, Benj. Fairfield, John Anderson, May George.

15. Christopher Varty, *Campden;* Abageil Sedore, same, 23 June, 1806
Wm. Cother, Joel Smith, David Williams, Russell Hawley.

16. Abraham Woodcock, *Richmond;* Lavinia Marsh, *Fred.,* 8 July, 1806
Isaac Cornelius, Johanes Cronk, Elisha Woodcock.

17. Peter Vanderhyden, *Fredericks.;* Ann Kemp, same, 13 Sept.. 1806
John Kemp, Michael Blanchard, Fanny Walton.

18. George Dafoe, *Fredericks.;* Elizabeth Sill, same....30 Sept., 1806
John Kemp, Michael Blanchard, Fanny Walton.

19. Wm. Miller, *Ernest Town;* Hannah McKim, same....5 Nov., 1806
John NcKim, Nancy McKim, James McKim.

20. Ebenezer Perry, *Ernest.;* Apphia Randolph, same ..25 Nov., 1806
Miles Shorey, Dorothy Thomas, Archd. Carscallen, John Ross, Dl. Perry.

21. Benjamin Shaw, *Fredericks.;* Sarah Cannon ..same, 9 Dec., 1806
David Hess, Frederick Bell, Joseph LeBeau.

22. Robert Bush, *Fredericks.;* Hannah Brooks, same ..1 Jany., 1807
Thomas Clapp, Benj. Jenkins, Wm. Garrison, Saml. Keller.

23. Samuel Keller, *Fredericks.;* Rosanna Warner, same, 3 March, 1807
Peter Koughnent, Peter Kidney, Sarah Hess, Elizabeth Pollum.

24. Samuel Williams, *Ernest.;* Isabella McDougal, same, 15 Mar., 1807
William Williams, Nathan Brisco, John McDougal, May Williams.

25. Henry Cronkwright, *Fredericks.;* Hannah Peterson, 28 July, 1807
Peter Cornelius, Peter Woodcock, Ally Woodcock, Jr.

26. Gilbert Sharp, *Fredericksburgh;* Ruth Bell, same....29 Oct., 1807
Henry Sharp, Wm. Madden, Margaret Fraser, Elizabeth Dafoe.

27. Peter Woodcock, *Fredericks.;* Ally Woodcock, same, 29 Dec., 1807
John Cronkhrite, Nicholas Woodcock, Peter Cornelius.

28. Darius Herns, *Fredericks,;* Nancy Parks, same ....12 Jany., 1808
Fred. Bell, John Carscallen, Lydia Sager, Debrah Herns.

29. Peter Van Koughnit, *Fredericks.;* Sarah Herns, same, 21 June, 1808
James Shaw, Christian Van Koughnit, John Van Koughnit.

30. Asean Denys, *Ernest Town;* Julie du Charm, same, 26 Sept., 1808
Michael Gabourie, Joseph du Charm, Charlotte Denys.

31. Chas. Wm. Hy. MacDonell, *Ern.;* Sarah Brown, same, 24 Oct., 1808
Andrew Hawley, Wm. Clough, Mary Perry, Miles Shorey.

32. Peter Cornelius, *Fredericks.;* Peggy Dingman, same, 30 Nov., 1808
Nicholas Woodcock, Isaac Cornelius, Ally Woodcock.

33. David Barry, *Fredericksburgh;* Sarah Poor, same ....5 Dec., 1808
Archd. Carscallen, G. Embury, Margret Poor, Ann Empey.

No.

34. Wm. McGinnis, *Amherst I.;* Margaret Howard, same, 23 Jan., 1809
Wm. McKenzie, Colin McKenzie, Mary George, Eliza Church.

35. Duncan McKenzie, *Amherst I.;* Elizabeth Church, *Fredericksburgh,* 28 Feby., 1809
Thomas McKenzie, Eleanor Church, Johathan M. Church.

36. Titus V. Sleuter, *Ernest Town;* Mary George, same, 14 Mar., 1809
Peter Lord, Lyman Smith, Eve Davy, John Howard.

37. John Campbell, *Sophias.;* Alice Bristol, *Fredericks* ..12 Dec., 1809
Lewis Fretz, George Rouse, Jr., Esther Bristol, Mary Perry.

38. John Caten, *Ernest Town;* Abagail Rose, same ....1 Jany., 1810
Thomas Caten, Robt. Clark, Sarah Caten, Daniel Rose, Robt. Rose.

39. Elijah Carley, *Sophias.;* Mary Conger, *Hallowell* ..11 Jany., 1810
Richd. T. Gardiner, Isabella Gardiner, John Bristol, Jeptha Hawley.

40. Lewis Fretz, *Fredericks.;* Esther Bristol, *Ernest.* ..23 Jany., 1810
Elias Smith, Jacob Smith, John Campbell, Barbara Fretz, Mr. Smith.

41. John Dafoe, *Fredericksburgh;* Hannah Sill, same ..30 Jany., 1810
Zenas Dafoe, Abraham Dafoe, Mary Benn, Mary Sills.

42. Joseph Amey, *Ernest;* Elizabeth Shibley, same ....13 Feby., 1810
George Rowse, Jr., Laurence Stover, Sarah Amey, Margert Shibley.

43. Robert L. Williams, *Ernest.;* Catharine Airhart, same, 30 Mar., 1810
Geo. Williams, Wm. Airhart, Mary Williams, Christeen Airhart.

44. Edward Carscallen, *Fredericksburgh;* Rachael Lockwood, *Ernest.* 10 April, 1810
Joshua Booth, Mercy Hawley, Nathan Brisco, James Abbott.

45. Wm. Airhart, *Ernest Town;* Mary Williams, same, 23 April, 1810
Robt. L. Williams, George Williams, Catharine Williams, Christeen Airhart.

46. Wm. Hawley, *Fredericks.;* Mary Perry, *Ernest.*.....1 May, 1810
Thos. D. Sanford, Jas. Bradshaw, Peter Perry, Anna Hawley.

47. Wm. Brizzey, *Ernest Town;* Rebeckah Lee, same ....1 May, 1810
Hannah Brizzy, John Phillips, Jacob Gordanier, Edward Lee.

48. Hendreck Foroomand, *Ernest.;* Martha Huntley, same, 2 July, 1810
Wm. Brizzy, Robt. Rose, Wm. Huntley, Phebe Rose, Rebeckah Brizzy.

49. Thomas D. Sanford, *Fredericks.;* Anny Hawley, same, 3 July, 1810
James Bradshaw, Wm. Hawley, Peter Perry, Mary Hawley.

50. John Lake, *Ernest Town;* Sarah Stover, same.....29 July, 1810
James Lake, Laurence Stover, Peter Benn, Elizabeth Stover.

No.

51. Joseph Peck, *Ernest Town ;* Mary Martin, same . . 28 August, 1810
George Baker, Jared Richardson, Betsy Baker, Elias Marvin.

52. George Mordoff, *Fredericks. ;* Anny Forshee, same . . . . 6 Sept., 1810
Daniel Young, Michael Piercy, Jennet Clark, Sophie Nash.

53. George Baker, *Ernest. ;* Esther Ann Curtis, same . . 11 Sept., 1810
Elias Marvin, Peter Wetsel, Betsy Baker, Margaret Davy.

54. Daniel Sheldon, *Ernest. ;* Jenny Fairfield, same . . . . 10 Jany., 1811
Jeptha Hawley, Barnabas Bidwell, Wm. Willcox, Sabra Willcox.

55. John Cook, *Camden ;* Aletheia Johnston, *Ernest.* . . . . 6 Feby., 1811
Hammel Madden, Elisha Shorey, James Johnston.

56. Hammel Madden, *Ernest. ;* Samantha Rush, *Camden,* 26 Mar., 1811
Wm. Madden, Samuel Scott, Elisha Shorey.

57. Joseph Reneaux, *Hallowell ;* Charlotte Denis, *Ernest.*, 6 May, 1811
Jeptha Hawley, Francois Equey, M. Duplicus.

58. Joseph Amey, *Ernest Town ;* Phebe Combes, same . . 29 Aug., 1811
Peter Amey, David Amey, Nicholas Amey, Mary Baker.

59. Peter Davy, *Ernest Town ;* Aurelia Chapman, same . . 5 Sept., 1811
Margaret Davy, Seba Murphy, William Fairfield.

60. Wm. Lighthall, *Kingston ;* Sarah Conner, same . . . . 10 Sept., 1811
Aaron Conner, David Conner, Emanuel Waggoner, Eleanor Hogan

61. Emanuel Waggoner, *Kingston ;* Eleanor Hogan, same, 10 Sept., 1811
Aaron Connor, David Conner, Wm. Lighthall, Sarah Conner.

62. Jeremiah Manter, *Ernest. ;* Elizabeth Ashley, same . . 3 Nov., 1811
Margaret Davy, Andrew Perkins, Sabra Murphy.

63. Theopholus Lockwood, *Ernest. ;* Sarah Amey, same, 14 Nov., 1811
John Amey, Joseph Lockwood, Rachael Snider.

64. Peter Amey, *Ernest Town ;* Mary Baker, same . . . . 28 Nov., 1811
Nicholas Amey, Peter Baker, Mary Amey, Mary Snider.

65. Frederick Oliver, *Fredericks. ;* Dinah Woodcock, same, 24 Dec., 1811
Henry Bartley, Nicholas Woodcock, Elizabeth Nicholson.

66. Thomas Alldridge, *Kingston ;* Catharine Milton, same, 1 Jan., 1812
Thos. Brown, Martin Wallace, May Ann Milton, Margret Williams.

67. John Hicks, *Ernest Town ;* Anna Hogle, same . . . . 28 Jany., 1812
John Stover, John Hogle, Bastian Hogle, Mary Brown.

68. Laurence Stover, *Ernest. ;* Elizabeth Madden, same . . 6 Feby., 1812
James Lake, L. Vanalstine, Thomas Madden, John Lasher.

69. John Huntly, *Ernest Town ;* Mary Walker, same . . . . 7 Feby., 1812
John Raymond, Benjamin Lane, Martha Foroomand.

70. Paul Egnier, *Amherst I. ;* Margret E. Asselstine, same, 26 Feb., 1812
Daniel Richards, John Howard, Wm. George, Jeptha Hawley.

71. Nicholas Amey, *Ernest Town ;* Mary Snider, same . . 10 Mar., 1812
Nicholas Snider, John Snider, Rachael Snider, Sarah Snider.

No.

72. John McKim, *Ernest Town;* Lydia Switzer, same ..26 Mar., 1812
Peter Switzer, Ira Beaman, Eleanor McKim, Wm. McKim.

73. John Scott, *Cambden;* Margaret Sweet, same .....30 Mar., 1812
Thomas Lewis, Samuel Lewis, Mary Scott, Sheldon Hawley.

74. Andrew Bartles, *Ernest.;* Elizabeth Lake, same ....23 April, 1812
Justus Bartles, Manning Goodwin, Solomon Smith, Jonathan Parrott.

75. David Conner, *Kingston;* Jane Waggoner, same ....28 May, 1812
Dexter Denie, John Waggoner, Bridget Waggoner, Polly Waggoner.

76. John R. Bleeker, *Murray;* Elizabeth C. Richards, *Amherst Island,* 8 June, 1812
George Bleeker, George Finkle, Mary McKenzie, Eleanor Church.

77. Nathan Fellows, *Ernest Town;* Mary Lake, same..6 August, 1812
James Lake, John Lake, Benj. Lake, James Hicks.

78. Jas. Barrett, *Loborough;* Debrah Peters, *Ernestown,*...26 Oct. 1812
Jesse Barret, William Bundy, Rebecah Snyder, Prudence Barret.

79. Leonard Dickenson, *Freds.;* Mercy Hawley, *Ernest*...28 Oct. 1812
Parker Smith, Sheldon Hawley, Elizabeth Carscallen, Nancy Carscallen.

80. Francis Latimore, *Ernest.;* Hannah Stover, same...9 March, 1813
John Hall, Nathan Fellows, Henry Cormer, Wm. Latimore.

NOTE.—The last entry verbatim; all previous much the same form.

81. "Banns of Marriage between James Lake, of St. Thomas's, Ernestown, in the United Counties of Lennox and Addington; and Elizabeth Storms, of the Township and Counties aforesaid, were published of February 7th, 14th and 21st, 1813, by me.

JOHN LANGHORN, Episcopal Missionary.

James Lake, of Ernest Town, in the United Counties of Lennox and Addingtown, Upper Canada, Bachelor; and Elizabeth Storms, of the Township and Counties aforesaid, Spinster, were married in this church by Banns this eighteenth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirteen by Me.

JOHN LANGHORN, Missionary.

"This Marriage was solemnized the Presence of us:

FRANCIS LATIMORE,
JASPER HOGLE,
JOHN WHITTINK,
JOHN STORMS."

"This Marriage was solemnized between us:

JAMES LAKE,
ELIZABETH HER × MARK STORMS."

IN THE PARISH REGISTER OF ST. GEORGE, KINGSTON

are the following entries:

"The Rev. Dr. John Stuart, the first Church of England Minister of Kingston, was interred—August 17th, 1811."

"James Cartwright, of Kingston, was interred, October 10, 1811.

"A Marriage by License:

William Allan, of Kingston, in the County of Frontenac, Upper Canada, Bachelor; and Elizabeth Burdett, of the same place, Spinster, were married in this Church of Kingston, in Upper Canada, on the 29th day of December, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eleven, by me.

JOHN LANGHORN,
Episcopal Missionary and Officiating Minister.

"This marriage was solemnized in the presence of us:

JOHN SEGERSWARD,
JOHN STERN,
THOMAS SMITH,
JOHN DARLEY,
ESTHER (HER MARK) × SMITH,
SYLVANUS SMITH."

"This marriage was solemnized between us:

WILLIAM ALLEN,
ELIZABETH (HER MARK) × BURDETT."

Rev. G. O'Kill Stuart's marriage record begins in the same book, following the above, with Sunday, Dec. 1st, 1811.

"A REGISTER OF BAPTISMS FOR THE TOWNSHIP OF FREDERICKSBURGH,

being the Third Township of Catarawkwee, which is now called Kingston in the Province of Quebec."

[NOTE.—The following is a copy of the Register of the Rev. John Langhorn. The Registers of the Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages in connection with St. Paul's Church, in Fredericksburgh, were left with Mr. Peter Young, one of the members, and have been retained in the hands of some members of the family ever since. Similar Registers were also kept in connection with St. John's Church, Bath, which included the mission field east of the Third Town, or Fredericksburgh.]

BAPTISMS IN 1787.

Hannah, dau. Isaac and Lydia Crowder, was baptized.....	*Fredericksburgh,*	Oct. 15
Elizabeth, dau. John and Juliana Pallum....	"	Nov. 12
Elizabeth, dau. John and Christine Neher...	"	Nov. 13
William, son Frederick and Hannah Keller..	"	Nov. 13
Samuel, son Samuel and Susanna Brownson.	"	Nov. 13
Peter, son William and Jinney Von Kochner.	"	Nov. 13
Lydia, dau. David and Isabella Bradshaw....	"	Nov. 13
George, son Amos and Susanna Lucas	"	Nov. 13
Susanna, dau. " " "	"	Nov. 13
Content, dau. Gilbert and Mary Castle.....	"	Nov. 13
Hugh, son Alexander and Elizabeth Clark ..	"	Dec. 12
John, son ——— and Sarah Hunter.....	*Marysburgh,*	Dec. 16
William, son William and Martha Carson	"	Dec. 16
Rachael, dau. Samuel and Elizabeth Rose	"	Dec. 16
John, son Donald and Margaret McIntosh	"	Dec. 16
Elizabeth, dau. John and Lydia Keller	*Fredericksburgh,*	Dec. 29
Elias, son Jacob and Margaret Hufman	"	Dec. 30
Benjamin, son Joseph and Susanna Marsh ..	"	Dec. 31
Nancy, dau. " " " ..	"	Dec. 31
Catharine, dau. James and Mary MacMasters..	*Adolphustown,*	Dec. 31
John, son Peter and Polly Woodcock	*Fredericksburgh,*	Dec. 31
Mary, dau. Andrew and Mary Rikley	"	Dec. 31
Mary, dau. Peter and Jinney, Vallean.....	*Adolphustown,*	Dec. 31
Joseph, son William and Lois Clarke	"	Dec. 31
Nancy, dau. John and Lois Dafoe.....	*Fredericksburgh,*	Dec. 31
John, son Nicholas and Elizabeth Peterson ...	*Adolphustown,*	Dec. 31
David, son " " " ...	"	Dec. 31
David, son Paul and Lené Peterson	"	Dec. 31
Mary, dau. Albert and Weinkie Cornel.....	"	Dec. 31

Baptisms in 1788.

Henry, son Peter and Catharine Bower ..... *Fredericksburgh,* Jan. 15
James, natural son of Rhoda Frere, *Fredericksburgh,* by James Benn, as was supposed, Feb. 10
John Collins, son Adam and Eunice Arhart.. *Fredericksburgh,* Feb. 10
John, son Abram and Frenkie Woodcock.... " Feb. 10
Henry, son John and Mary German ..... *Adolphustown,* Feb. 10
James, son Albert and Catherine Williams .. *Fredericksburgh,* Feb. 11
Frederick, son Thomas and Hannah Bell.... " Feb. 19
Mary, dau. Thomas and Debrah Wager ..... " Feb. 20
Johnson, son Thomas and Deborah Herns... " Feb. 20
Thomas, son " " " ... " Feb. 20
Jason, son " " " ... " Feb. 20
Darius, son " " " ... " Feb. 20
Jerusha, dau " " " ... " Feb. 20
Eleanor, dau. Amos and Jemima MacKenney " Feb. 20
John Smith, son " " " ... " Feb. 20
Amos Bonnel, son " " " ... " Feb. 20
Samuel Sherwood, son " " ... " Feb. 20
Losina, wife of James Lendsay and dau. of Simeon and Sarah Wright, *Fredericksburgh,* Feb. 24
Sarah, dau. Simeon and Sarah Wright..... " Feb. 24
Margaret, dau. of Mary Davis, *Marysburgh,* by Willard Casey, as was supposed Feb. 24
Peter, son John and Susanna Low..... *Adolphustown,* Feb. 24
Betsey, dau. Abram and Anne Mabee ..... " Feb. 24
Jinney, dau. Matthew and Betsey Steel ..... " Feb. 24
Deborah, wife of Peter Dop and dau. of Stephen and Charity Farrington, *Marysburgh,* Mar. 9
David, son Peter and Deborah Dop..... " Mar. 9
Anne, dau. Thomas and Mary Lloyd..... " Mar. 9
Michael, son William and Sally Blanchard..... " Mar. 9
Jacob, son Henry and Elshie Young ..... *Fredericksburgh,* Mar. 9
George, son Abram and Catharine Dafoe.... " Mar. 9
Rachel, wife of Michael Dafoe and dau. of John and Rachel Holdcomb, *Fredericksburgh,* Mar. 9
Lois, wife of John Dafoe and dau. of Joel and Debrah Prindle, *Fredericksburgh,* Mar. 9
Lavinia, dau. Joseph and Susanna Marsh ... " Mar. 10
Jane, dau. William and Elizabeth Fraser .... " Apr. 7
Daniel, son Daniel and Catharine MacMullen " May 18

Joseph, son Joseph and Mary Soper ..... *Fredericksburgh,* June 1
Andrew, son Samuel and Jemima Thompson " June 1
John, son Frederick and Hannah Keller .... " June 8
Henrick William, son Fredk. and Maria Ludwick, *Marysburgh,* June 15
John, son Luke and Nabé Carscallen ..... *Fredericksburgh,* June 15
Sarah, dau. John and Esther Carscallen..... " June 29
Robert, son James and Lucy Russell ..... " June 29
John, son Samuel and Eunice Sherwood .... " July 7
Sarah, dau. Silas and Rachael Reynolds and wife of Roelof Vandelar, *Fredericksburgh,* July 8
John Vandelar, son Sarah Roynolds, by Burgher Houk, as was supposed, *Fredericksburgh,* July 8
Lené, dau. Roelof and Sarah Vandelar ..... " July 8
Peggy. dau. Philip and Hannah Schmitt .... " July 9
Nancy, dau. John and Mary Pickle ..... " July 9
Malachi, son Oliver and Jemima Church .... " July 9
Katharine, dau. Amos and Elizabeth Rombough " July 13
Ernest Hinrich, son Tobias and Christine Snider, *Marysburgh,* July 13
Catharine, dau. John and Rachael Bliss..... *Fredericksburgh,* July 27
Gilbert, son Gilbert and Catharine Herns ... " Aug. 25
Rachael, dau. Simeon and Sarah Wright and wife of Zenas Ross, *Fredericksburgh,* Sept. 8
John, son John and Rachael Holdcomb .... *Fredericksburyh,* Sept. 8
Joel, son of Doctor and Margaret Prindle .. " Sept. 9
On, son of On and Katy MacGraw..... " Sept. 9
Agnes, dau. Alexander and Sarah Nicholson " Sept. 21
George, son John and Margaret Ben..... " Sept. 21
Elizabeth, daughter John and Sarah Sayger..... *Richmond,* Sept. 21
Aaron, son John and Sarah Connar..... *Marysburgh,* Sept. 21
William Bell, son Elisha and Elizabeth Phillips. *Fredericksb'gh,* Oct. 19
Robert Lord, son Albert and Catharine Williams " Nov. 14
David, son Richard and Sabra Gardnier ..... *Sophiasburgh,* Nov. 16
John, son Joseph and Catharine Kemp .... *Fredericksburgh,* Nov. 30
James, natural son Annie Kemp by James Bradshaw, as was supposed..... " Nov. 30

Baptisms of 1789.

Ruth, dau. Duncan and Anna Bell ..... *Fredericksburgh,* Jan. 1
Elizabeth, dau. Andrew and Mary Rikley... " Jan. 12
Joseph, son Joseph and Mary Prindel ..... " Jan. 12
Nancy, dau. James and Polly MacMasters.... *Adolphustown,* Jan. 12

Christopher, son Henry and Eleanor Young. *Fredericksburgh,* Jan. 12
Peter, son John and Cornelia Cornelius..... " Jan. 12
Catharine, dau. Samuel and Mary Welch ... " Jan. 13
John, son James and Hannah Lindsey..... " Jan. 13
Gasper, son Peter and Catharine Bower .... " Jan. 13
Hannah, dau. Thomas and Hannah Bell .... " Jan. 13
Mary, dau. John and Mary Embury..... " Jan. 25
Nelly, dau. Joseph and Elizabeth Hicks.....*Marysburgh,* Jan. 25
Elizabeth, dau. Donald and Isabella MacDonald. " Jan. 25
Mary, dau. William and Louis Clark .....*Adolphustown,* Jan. 26
John, son Peter and Margaret Philips .....*Fredericksburgh,* Jan. 26
William, son John Young and Mary Parliament ..*Adolphus.,* Jan. 26
Eleanor, dau. Josiah Yanotshy Herns.....*Fredericksburgh,* Jan. 27
Mary, dau. Daniel and Jane Wright .....*Marysburgh,* Feb. 8
Isabel, dau. Peter and Isabel Collier ..... " Feb. 8
Anna Carolina, dau. Hinrich and Christina Schmitt " Feb. 8
John, son James and Losina Lendsay .....*Fredericksburgh,* Feb. 9
John, son Michael and Rachael Dafoe ..... " Feb. 9
Elizabeth, dau. Thomas and Deborah Wager " Feb. 11
Anna Maria, dau. Conrad and Susana Bongerd....*Adolphus.,* Mar. 8
Charles, son of Philip and Elizabeth Zwick..*Fredericksburgh,* Mar. 10
Peter, son Peter and Deborah Dop .....*Marysburgh,* Mar. 22
John, son Nicholas and Anne Hagerman.....*Adolphustown,* Mar. 23
Betsy, dau. Michael and Sarah Snider..... " Mar. 23
Abram, son Daniel and Mary Cole..... " Mar. 23
Benjamin Conger, son Hazelton and Margret Spenser ..*Fred.,* Apr. 5
Jacob, son Jacop and Elisabet Schmitt.....*Fredericksburgh,* Apr. 12
George, son Michael and Catarina Schmitt .. " Apr. 12
Mary, dau. Moses and Jinney Foster ..... " Apr. 19
John, son George and Nancy Singleton .... " May 31
Helen, dau. Archibald and Elizabeth Thomson " May 31
Mary, dau. Alexander and Elizabeth Clark .. " May 31
Juliana, dau. David and Sabina Flynn..... " June 13
Susanna, dau. Coonraudt and Hannah Van Dusen..*Adolphus.,* June 14
David, son Richard and Experience Cotter ..*Fredericksburgh,* June 28
James, son James and Nancy MacTaggart .. " June 28
William, son Peter and Phebe Fikes ..... " July 3
Lois, dau. James and Peggy Bradshaw .... " July 3
Elizabeth dau. Roelof and Sarah Vandelar . " July 3
Mary, dau. Joseph and Rachael Jenks..... " July 3
Sylvina, dau. William and Anne Cadman... " July 12

Amy, dau. William and Anne Cadman ..... *Fredericksburgh*, July 12
James Riler, son John and C. E. Howell .... " July 12
Jinney, dau. John and Catharine Diamond.. " July 19
Margaret, dau. John and Anne Howard .... " July 20
Daniel, son Stephen and Anne Young ..... " Nov. 1
Eleanor, dau. Oliver and Jemima Church .. " Dec. 26
Hannah, dau. John and Lydia Keller ..... " Dec. 27
Edmund Westropp, son John and Mary Armstrong..... " Dec. 27
Mary, dau. Daniel and Catharine MacMillan " Dec. 28

Baptisms in 1790.

William, son William and Layna Thomson ..*Fredericksburgh*, Jan. 1
Samuel, son Frederick and Hannah Keller... " Jan. 1
William, son David and Isabel Bradshaw.... " Jan. 1
Sarah, dau. John and Sarah Connar ..... " Jan. 10
Sarah, dau. Jacob and Margaret Hufman.... " Jan. 25
Maria, dau. Nicholas and Anne Hagerman ....*Adolphustown*, Feb. 16
Katreen, dau. Gasberus and Anna Van Dusen.. " Feb. 16
John, son George and Catharine Shriver ....*Fredericksburgh*, Feb. 24
Ernest Duncan, son Gottlieb and Elizabeth Meegel..*Thurlow*, Mar. 7
Henry, son Michael and Mary Bartley.....*Fredericksburgh*, Mar. 7
Elizabeth, dau. William and Anne Bell ..... " Mar. 17
James, son John and Esther Carscallen ..... " Mar. 17
Nelly, dau. Felix and Margaret MacPherson. " Mar. 21
George, son James and Lois Mordoff ..... " May 16
Mary, dau. William and Mary Carsen.....*Marysburgh*, May 16
Margaret, dau. Reed and Winifred North..... " May 16
Mary Barbara, dau. William and Margaret Rombough..*Fred.*, May 30
Ruth, dau. Luke and Nabe Carscallen..... " June 6
Jacob, son Jacob and Millison Hover .....*Adolphustown*, July 11
Peggy, dau. Matthew and Evah Dies .....*Fredericksburgh*, Sept. 26
Samuel, son Charles and Katreen Barnhart.. " Oct. 3
Margaret, dau. William and Jane Shaw..... " Oct. 12
Rachael, dau. Samuel and Mary Welsh ..... " Oct. 12
Dorothy, dau. Peter and Katreen Bower.... " Oct. 12
Samuel, son Adam and Eunice Ashart..... " Oct. 12
Sophy Elizabeth, dau. Tobias and Christine Snider..... " Oct. 17
Nancy, dau. James and Lucy Russell..... " Nov. 1
Frederick, son Cornelius and Mary Oliver .....*Richmond*, Nov. 24

Juliana, dau. Nathaniel and Tabetta Owens ..*Sophiasburgh*, Nov. 29
Jacob, son John and Yanosha Mitz.....*Fredericksburgh*, Dec. 10
Roby, dau. Joseph and Rachael Jenckes.... " Dec. 21
James, son Asahel and Agubah Bradshaw .. " Dec. 25
Clarinda, dau. Cyrenus and Elizabeth Parke " Dec. 27
Katy, dau. On and Katy MacGraw ..... " Dec. 27

Baptisms in 1791.

Edward, son Daniel and Dorothy Lloyd ....*Fredericksburgh*, Jan. 9
Susanna, dau. Russell and Diana Pitman.... " Jan. 10
Marian, dau. Russell and Diana Pitman .... " Jan. 10
Thomas Fraser, son Russell and Dana Pitman " Jan. 10
Martin Butler, son Russell and Diana Pitman " Jan. 10
Ales, daughter Joseph and Elizabeth Hicks ....*Marysburgh*, Jan. 23
John, son Johannes and Cornelia Cornelius..*Fredericksburgh*, Jan. 24
James, son John and Margaret Stalker .....*Sydney*, Jan. 24
William Malachi, son Oliver and J. Church...*Fredericksburgh*, Feb. 5
Jane, dau. John and Sarah Huyck .....*Adolphustown*, Feb. 7
John, son Cornelius and Jemima Van Horn .. " Feb. 7
Nicholas, son Philip and Hannah Schmitt ..*Fredericksburgh*, Feb. 9
Elizabeth, dau. Konrad and Sarah Sills .... " Feb. 13
Pob, son Nicholas and Elizabeth Peterson ....*Adolphustown*, Feb. 21
James, son James and Mary MacMasters..... " Feb. 21
John, son Owen and Dinah Richards .....*Fredericksburgh*, Mar. 6
Sarah, dau. Ebenezer and Sarah Washburn.. " Mar. 6
George, son John and Catharine Blacker.....*Ameliasburgh*, Mar. 7
Mary, dau. George and Elizabeth Rutter.....*Adolphustown*, Mar. 7
John, son George and Elizabeth Rutter ..... " Mar. 7
William Bell, son Asa and Elin Hough ....*Fredericksburgh*, Mar. 20
Casperus, son Jacob and Mary B. Fretz .... " Apr. 17
Flora, dau. Duncan and Anna Bell ..... " Apr. 17
George, son George and Anna Maginn..... " Apr. 17
John, son Elisha and Elizabeth Phillips .... " Apr. 17
Anna, dau. Abram and Anne Loucks ..... " May 1
Jacob, son Joseph and Katreen Kemp..... " May 15
Henry, son Daniel and Mary Cole .....*Adolphustown*, May 16
Ernest Tobias, son Johan and Anna Dreder ....*Marysburgh*, May 29
Peter, son Andrew and Jane Embury .....*Fredericksburgh*, June 2
John, son Andrew and Mary Rikley..... " June 2
David, son David and Molly Embury ..... " June 2
William, son Henry and Annaka Loist .... " June 2

Peggy, dau. James and Hannah Linsey	*Fredericksburgh,*	June 7
William, son James and Peggy Bradshaw ..	"	June 7
Mary, dau. Barnabas and Katreen Wemple	*Marysburgh,*	June 12
Peter, son Peter and Mary Woodcock	*Fredericksburgh,*	June 14
Jinney, dau. Abram and Katreen Lorraway..	"	June 26
Deborah, dau. Josiah and Jinney Harnes....	"	June 29
Sewantha, dau. Andrew and Elizabeth Rush	*Cambden,*	June 29
Jacob, son Michael and Catharina Schmitt ..	*Fredericksburgh,*	June 29
Eunice, dau. Alex. and Sarah Nicholson	"	July 10
Marcus, son Jacob and Margaret Diamond ..	"	July 10
Isaac, son Abram and Anne Mebe.....	*Adolphustown,*	July 10
Mary, dau. Jobst Henry and Mary Davis	*Marysburgh,*	July 10
John, son Stephen and Anna Young.....	*Fredericksburgh,*	July 24
John, son Edward and Margaret Power	*Marysburgh,*	Aug. 21
John, son Alexander and Elizabeth Clark ..	*Fredericksburgh,*	Aug. 22
Jacob, son John and Katreen Diamond	"	Aug. 24
John, son Willlam and Yanothsa Von Kochner	"	Aug. 24
Phebe Gilbert, dau. Thomas and Asenath Goldsmith..	*Sophias.,*	Sept. 5
David Conger, son Thomas and Asenath Goldsmith..	"	Sept. 5
John Barnabas, son Augustus and Sarah Spencer ..	"	Sept. 5
Guy Henry, son Daniel and Dorcas Young	"	Sept. 6
David, son John and Jane Stinson	"	Sept. 6
Mary, dau. John and Jane Stinson	"	Sept. 6
Catharine, dau. John and Esther Carscallen..	*Fredericksburgh,*	Sept. 17
Sarah, dau. Moses and Jinney Foster.....	"	Sept. 18
Mary, dau. Daniel and Elizabeth Dafoe.....	"	Sept. 21
Elisabet, dau. Paul and Layna Peterson	"	Sept. 21
Magdalena, dau. Doctor and Margaret Prindle	"	Sept. 21
Michael, son Michael and Rachael Dafoe	"	Sept. 21
Rosanna, dau. George and Katreen Shriver ..	"	Sept. 23
Martha, dau. James and Anne MacTaggert ..	"	Oct. 2
Maria, dau. John and Lydia Keller	"	Oct. 2
John, son Hazelton and Margaret Spencer ..	"	Oct. 2
Peggy, dau. Jacob and Elisabet Berger.....	"	Oct. 30
Anne, dau. James and Phebe Kemp	"	Oct. 30
Richard, son of Pomps and Nelly, a negro living with Mr. Timothy Thompson....	"	Nov. 13
William, son James and Susanna Parke	"	Nov. 29
Lucy, dau. Abraham and Katreen Dafoe....	"	Dec. 11
George, son Albert and Catharine Williams..	"	Dec. 21
Gilbert, son David and Katreen Harris	"	Dec. 21

Elizabeth, dau. John and Mareikia Detlor ..*Fredericksburgh,* Dec. 21
Margaret, dau. William and Margaret Rombough ..... " Dec. 25
Betsey, dau. William and Nancy Reed .....*Thurlow,* Dec. 28

The new church of St. Paul's, *Fredericksburgh,* was opened and had Divine Service performed in it for the first time on Christmas Day, 1791. This is, perhaps, the first church that ever was built, new from the ground, in the province of Quebec, solely for a Church of England church; excepting one of the Mohawk churches lays claim to a seniority.

Baptisms in 1792.

Daniel, son Oliver and Weinshay Cornel.....*Adolphustown,* Jan. 9
Oliver, son Joseph and Susanna Cornel ..... " Jan. 9
Nicholas, son Christopher and Mary Peterson *Fredericksburgh,* Jan. 9
Jacob, son Cristopher and Mary Peterson.... " Jan. 9
John, son John and Christeen Diamond..... " Jan. 9
Jacobus, son Jacobus and Anna Demorest ... " Jan. 11
Deborah, dau. William and Anne Cadman... " Jan. 15
Lawrance, son Henrich and Elishia Young .. " Jan. 22
Martha, dau. Mathew and Mary Pruyn .....*Marysburgh,* Jan. 22
John Cyremus, son Cyremus and Elizabeth Parke..*Fredericks.,* Jan. 23
Peter, son Peter and Margaret Philips ..... " Jan. 23
Thomas, son Thomas and Mary Wager ..... " Jan. 24
Peter, son Adam and Elizabeth Bower ..... " Jan. 25
Thomas, son Thomas and Hannah Bell..... " Jan. 25
Adam, son Peter and Katreen Bower ..... " Jan. 25
David, son Samuel and Mary Welch .....*Fredericksburgh,* Jan. 25
Thomas, son Daniel and Dorothy Lloyd .... " Feb. 5
John, " " " .... " Feb. 5
James, son Mary Young, by Daniel Young, as was supposed ..... " Feb. 5
Bridget, dau. John and Sarah Connar.....*Marysburgh,* Feb. 19
Philip, son David and Mary Dulmadge ..... " Feb. 19
David, son James and Mary Parke .....*Fredericksburgh,* Feb. 20
Nancy, dau. James and Lois Mordoff ..... " Mar. 4
Rachael, dau. Augustus and Margaret Wright " Mar. 4
Helen, dau. William and Anne Bell ..... " Mar. 6
William, son Peter and Isabel Collier .....*Marysburgh,* Mar. 18
Elizabeth, dau. Daniel and Catherine MacMullen.. " Mar. 18

Elisabet, dau. Jacob and Hannah Froalick ..*Fredericksburgh*, Mar. 25
Alexander, son Donald and Margaret MacIntosh .*Marysburgh*, Mar. 27
Sarah, dau. Comfort and Margaret Smith ...*Fredericksburgh*, May 29
Debrah, dau. John and Lois Dafoe ..... " May 29
Elishia, dau. Abraham and Frankia Woodcock " May 29
George, son Rhoda Frere, by Jacobus Ben, as was supposed ..... " May 30
William, son Lambert and Anne Vanalstine .....*Richmond*, June 10
Katreen, dau. Adam and Elisabet Sager..... " June 24
James, son of Asa and Elin Hough .....*Fredericksburgh*, June 24
Mary, dau. Jacob and Margaret Hufman.... " June 26
Katreen, dau. David and Diana Parke..... " June 26
Jinney, dau. William and Layna Thompson . " July 3
Peter, son Charles and Catarina Barnhart .. " July 8
Jinney, dau. Petrus and Betya Lorraway ... " July 8
Esther, dau. Asabel and Azubia Bradshaw .. " Sept. 9
William Richardson, son Adam and E. Ashart " Sept. 11
Zeaus, son Zenas and Rachael Ross ..... " Oct. 2
Magdalena, dau. Michael and Mary Bartley.. " Oct. 2
*Christopher Alexander, son Nicholas and Anne Hagerman.....*Adolphustown*, Oct. 2
Daniel, son Daniel and Ebenezer Washburn .*Fredericksburgh*, Oct. 28
Jacob, son Abraham and Anne Loucks ..... " Nov. 26
Mary Anne, dau. John and Mary Anne Peters ..*Marysburgh*, Dec. 3
Nancy, dau. Andrew and Elisabet Loist ....*Fredericksburgh*, Dec. 11
Joseph, son Fredericks and Elizabeth Keller. " Dec. 18
John, son David and Isabel Bradshaw..... " Dec. 18
Susanna, dau. John and Yanotshay Mitts... " Dec. 18
Divine service was performed for the first time in the new church of St. Warburg's, *Fredericksburgh*, on Dec. 18th.
Anny, dau. of Cunrad and Sara Sil .....*Fredericksburgh*, Dec. 23

Baptisms in 1793.

Nancy, dau. William and Jane Shaw .....*Fredericksburgh*, Jan. 1
Elisabet, dau. Alexander and Sarah Nicholson " Jan. 7
Hannah Barbary, dau. Cornelius and Mary Oliver.*Richmond*, Jan. 7
Mary, dau. William and Mary Williams ....*Fredericksburgh*, Jan. 7
Katreen, dau. Frederick and Katreen Walrath " Jan. 8

---

*He became afterwards the Hon. Cristopher A. Hagerman, Solicitor-General of Upper Canada, and later on Chief Justice Hagerman, and father-in-law of the late Hon. J. Beverley Robinson, a Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario.

Anny, dau. John and Katreen Diamond	*Fredericksburgh,*	Jan. 10
Anne, dau. David and Elizabeth Barnhart ..	"	Jan. 20
Jacob Goelet, son Matthew and Eve Dies ..	"	Jan. 20
John, son Moses and Jinney Foster	"	Jan. 20
Samuel, son On and Catharine MacGraw....	"	Jan. 21
Elizabeth, dau. Andrew and Elizabeth Rusk	*Cambden,*	Jan. 22
Timothy, son Felix and Margret McPherson..	*Fredericksburgh,*	Feb. 2
Anne, dau. Daniel and Elizabeth Morden.....	*Sophiasburgh,*	Feb. 4
Rachael Wilson, dau. David and Juliana Conger	"	Feb. 13
Jane Stinson, dau. Peter Designea and Nancy Conger	"	Feb. 13
Sladay Meyers, dau. Geo. and Elisabet Rutter.	*Adolphustown,*	Feb. 14
David, son John and Sarah Conner.....	*Marysburgh,*	Feb. 17
James, son Joseph and Catherine Kemp	*Fredericksburgh,*	Mar. 3
William Frederick, son Martinus and Margaret Sherman	"	Mar. 4
Nathaniel, son James and Susanna Parke ...	"	Mar. 4
Margaret, dau. Lorence and Monykey Sill ..	"	June 11
Nicholas, son Johannes and Cornelia Cornelius	"	June 11
Mary, dau. Albert and Catherine Williams ..	"	June 11
Margarita, dau. John and Christiana Diamond.	"	June 11
Henry, son Jacob and Elisabet Berger.....	"	July 7
Mary, dau. John and Margaret Ben	"	July 7
Peter, son Daniel and Treinkia Bowen.....	"	July 10
Elizabeth, dau. James and Hannah Lindsey..	"	July 10
Nicholas, son Peter and Mary Woodcock....	"	July 20
Elijah, son Stephen and Annie Young	"	Sept. 1
Andrew, son Andrew and Mary Rikley	"	Sept. 1
John, son Johannes and Lydia Keller	"	Sept. 15
James, son Elisha and Elizabeth Phillips....	"	Sept. 15
Richard, surnamed Pruyn, a negro living with Harmen Pruyn	"	Oct. 6
Jacob, son of Petrus and Margaret Sharp....	"	Oct. 13
Elizabeth, dau. James and Phebe Kemp	"	Oct. 13
Henry, son George H. and Katrina Lloyd ..	"	Oct. 27
Mercy, dau. Jehiel and Amanda Hawley	"	Dec. 25

Baptisms in 1794.

Joseph, son Michael and Mary Bentley	*Fredericksburgh,*	Jan. 1
Elizabet, dau. Richard and Mary Lloyd	"	Jan. 1
Thomas, son Josiah and Jinney Herns.....	"	Jan. 1
Katy, dau. Daniel and Dorothy Lloyd	"	Jan. 5

Asa, son Asa and Elin Hough .....*Fredericksburgh,* Jan. 5
Cyrenus, son Cyrenus and Elizabeth Parke.. " Jan. 6
Margaret, dau. Chehan and Annoka Loist ... " Jan. 6
Chehan Baltus, son John and Mary M. Holcomb.*Adolphustown,* Jan. 6
Katy, dau. William and Katreen MacGraw..*Fredericksburgh,* Jan. 6
Alexander Simon, son Alex. and Nancy Chisholm ..*Thurlow,* Jan. 13
Elizabeth, dau. Henry and Mary Young ....*Fredericksburgh,* Jan. 20
Rachael, dau. William and Kezia Cook .....*Cambden,* Jan. 20
John, son James and Anna MacTaggart ....*Fredericksburgh,* Feb. 2
Jochum, son Lambert and Anne Van Alstine ....*Richmond,* Feb. 3
Thomas, son James and Peggy Bradshaw ..*Fredericksburgh,* Feb. 5
Thomas, son William and Martha Carson .....*Marysburgh,* Feb. 7
Jennet, dau. Alexander and Elizabeth Clarke.*Fredericksburgh,* Feb. 16
Abram, son Abram and Treinkie Woodcock .*Fredericksburgh,* Feb. 17
Mercy Lauder, dau, Augustus and Sarah Spencer.*Sophiasburgh,* Feb. 26
Barrat, son William and Catharine Dyre..... " Feb. 26
David Conger, son Daniel and Dorcas Young .. " Feb. 26
Nancy, dau. of Barret and Mary Dyre and wife of Henry Young ..... " Feb. 26
Alexander Van Alstine, son George and Elizabeth Rutter.....*Adolphustown,* Feb. 27
Anna Maria, dau. Wm. and Katreen Fairman ...*Marysburgh,* Mar. 2
Jinney, dau. Jacobus and Mareikia Demorest.*Fredericksburgh,* Mar. 2
Margaret, dau. Peter and Katreen Bower.... " Mar. 4
Rachael, dau William and Sarah Lewis ..... " Mar. 4
Abigail, dau. Duncan and Anna Bell..... " April 27
William Sole, son Henry and Elishia Young. " May 11
Margaret, dau. Gottlip and Elisabet Maigal ...*Ameliasburgh,* June 8
Margaret, dau. David and Molly Embury ..*Fredericksburgh,* June 24
Jacob, son Ryneard and Maria Quackenbush. " June 24
Mary, dau. Johan and Elizabeth Loist ..... " June 24
Elizabeth, dau. Jacob and Margaret Hufman. " July 8
Mary, dau. David and Diana Parke ..... " Sept. 23
Mary, dau. Jacob and Margaret Diamond.... " Sept. 23
Katreen, dau. Cheban and Margaret Sherman " Sept. 23
William, son Johannes and Isabel Sill ..... " Sept. 23
Jesse, son James and Content Wells..... " Oct. 28
Elisabet, dau. Abram and Anne Loucks .... " Nov. 2
John, son George and Sarah Loucks..... " Nov. 16
Mary, dau. John and Lois Dafoe ..... " Nov. 18

Baptisms in 1795.

Samuel, son William and Layna Thompson . .	*Fredericksburgh*	Jan. 6
John Smith, son Petrus and Betya Lorraway	"	Jan. 11
Peter James, son James and Susannah Parke.	"	Jan. 12
William, son Jacobus and Anglesha Demorest	"	Jan. 14
Huldah, dau. Timothy and Huldah Prindel. .	"	Jan. 14
Nancy, dau. George and Lucy Mordoff.	"	Jan. 18
Garret, son James and Sarah McNutt	"	Jan. 27
Dinah, dau. Nicholas and Hannah Woodcock.	"	Jan. 27
John, son William and Katreen MacGraw . .	"	Jan. 27
Elizabeth, dau. Alexander and Elizabeth Ellsworth .	*Cambden*,	Jan. 28
Mary, dau. Johannes J. and Katreen Shriver.	*Fredericksburgh*,	Jan. 29
James Benjamin, son John and Jannokha Mitts	"	Jan. 29
Jacob, son William and Jane Shaw	"	Jan. 29
Katreen, dau. James and Hannah Lindsey . .	"	Jan. 29
Henry Young, son Heinrich and E. Zufelt	*Sophiasburgh*,	Feb. 18
John Henry, son Henry and Nancy Young. . . .	"	Feb. 18
Sabra Ann, dau. Thomas and Asenath Goldsmith	"	Feb. 18
Elizabeth, dau. John and Jane Stinson.	"	Feb. 18
Agnes, dau. " "	"	Feb. 18
Rachael, dau. Augustus and Sarah Spencer. . . .	"	Feb. 18
John, son John and Mary Anne Peters	*Marysburgh*,	Feb. 22
Sarah, dau. Richard and Katrina Fitchet . . .	*Fredericksburgh*,	Feb. 23
James, son John and Jannotsha Hart	"	Feb. 23
Maria, dau. Neal and Mary MacMullen	*Kingston*,	Mar. 8
Elizabeth, dau. Albert and Catherine Williams.	*Adolphustown*,	Mar. 9
Stauts, son Andreas and Susannah Kimmerly	*Richmond*,	Mar. 10
Richard, son Joseph and Cicely Merit.	*Fredericksburgh*,	Mar. 11
Mary, dau. Chant and Mary Brant	"	Mar. 19
Neil, son Job and Sarah Aylesworth.	*Ernest Town*,	Mar. 2
Mary, dau. David and Katreen Sager	*Ameliasburgh*,	Mar. 22
Alexander Clark, son Wm. and Anne Harlow .	*Fredericksburgh*,	Mar. 22
William, son Johannes J. and Margaret Sil. .	"	Mar. 22
Barnabas, son Alexander and Sarah Nichlson	"	Mar. 23
Isaac, son Asa and Elin Hough.	"	April 19
Edward, son Heinrich J. and Catrina Lloyd .	"	May 3
George, son Stephen and Anne Young	"	May 17
George, son Solomon and Hannah Rosier. . . .	"	May 17
Isaac, son Abram and Katreen Lorraway . . .	"	May 31
John, son Lawrence and Monykey Sil	"	May 31

Philip, son Joseph and Katreen Kemp .....*Fredericksburgh*, May 31
Gared, son Samuel and Mary Dingman ..... " June 30
Margaret, dau. Zenas and Rachael Ross .... " June 30
James, son Cyrenus and Elizabeth Parke.... " June 30
George, son Andrew and Mary Rikley..... " June 30
Eleazer, son William and Mary Williams.... " July 1
Tamar, dau. Adam and Eunice Arhart ..... " July 15
Eliza, dau. Joseph and Harriet Blunt ..... " July 16
Katreen, dau. Jacob and Elisabet Berger.... " July 23
Jeptha, son Asabel and Azubah Bradshaw... " Sept. 3
Elizabeth, dau. Moses and Jinney Foster .... " Sept. 6
Hugh, son John and Margaret Ben ..... " Sept. 6
Mary, dau. Conrad and Sarah Sil ..... " Sept. 6
Layna, dau. James and Elizabeth Cushion.....*Marysburgh*, Sept. 6
Simon Ebenezer, son Ebenzer and Sarah Washburn " Oct. 18
Duncan Bell, son Lambert and N. Van Alstine....*Richmond*, Oct. 27
Katreen, dau. Johannes and Lydia Keller ..*Fredericksburgh*, Dec. 13
John, son James and Phebe Kemp ..... " Dec. 27
Abram, son John and Mary Kemp ..... " Dec. 27

Baptisms in 1796.

Barnabas, son Josiah and Katreen Cane ....*Fredericksburgh*, Jan. 10
George Campbel, son Josiah and Yannotshay Herns " Jan. 18
Elizabeth, dau. William and Yannotshay Von Kochnot " Jan. 19
William, son Johannes and Elizabeth Scarmahorn " Jan. 19
Caleb, son David and Molly Embury ..... " Jan. 25
Jacob, son James and Mary MacMasters ....*Adolphustown*, Jan. 25
Deborah, dau. Doctor and Margaret Prindle.*Fredericksburgh*, Jan. 25
William, son Michael and Rachael Dafoe.... " Jan. 25
Rachael, dau. John and M. Magdalena Holcomb " Jan. 25
Layna, dau. Cheban and Annaka Loist .... " Jan. 25
Abraham, son John and Christina Diamond . " Jan. 25
Richard, son Peter and Mary Woodcock .... " Feb. 8
Andrew, son Andrew and Elizabeth Rusk .....*Cambden*, Feb. 9
Thomas, son David and Katreen Palmer.....*Sydney*, Feb. 9
Katreen, dau. David and Katreen Harris....*Fredericksburgh*, Feb. 9
James, son Nathanael and Jane Hurlbut.... " Feb. 9
Asa, son Thomas and Eve Richardson ..... " Feb. 10
William, son Daniel and Dorcas Young .....*Sophiasburgh*, Feb. 17
John, son Thomas and Asenath Goldsmith..... " Feb. 17
Letitia, dau. John and Eve Howell ..... " Feb. 21

Peter, son John and Sarah Fosyuar ..... *Fredericksburg,* Feb. 22
Andrew, son Johan and Elisabet Loist..... " Feb. 22
Jacob, son Abraham and Mary Cronkhite ... " Feb. 22
Isaac, son Thomas and Mary Dempsey ..... *Ameliasburgh,* Feb. 23
Catharine, dau. Johannes and Elisabel Skinkle " Mar. 2
James, son James and Christina Hennesy ..... " Mar. 2
Katreen, dau. Joerg and Alladay Meyers..... *Sidney,* Mar. 2
Philip, son Andreas and Peggy Lott..... " Mar. 2
Treena, dau. Harmonus and Jane Simmon ..... " Mar. 2
Susanna, dau. David and Betsy Simmon ..... " Mar. 2
Anny Gruber, dau. Samuel and Huldah Rosier..... " Mar. 2
Ogden, natural son Fanny Rosier, by Ogden Miller, as was supposed ..... " Mar. 2
Joseph, son Ebenezer and Fanny Green..... " Mar. 2
Ebenezer, son " " " ..... " Mar. 2
Silas, son " " " ..... " Mar. 2
Abigail, dau. Abel and Blondina Gilbert ..... " Mar. 2
John, son Ernest and Elisabel Meikel ..... *Ameliasburgh,* Mar. 2
Charles, son Charles and Ruth Soals ..... *Sidney,* Mar. 2
Peter Smith, son Petries and Mary Hofman ..... " Mar. 2
Mathew, son Matthew and Zezia Howell..... *Murray,* Mar. 2
John, son William and Miriam Smith ..... *Sidney,* Mar. 2
William son " " " ..... " Mar. 2
Susanna, dau. " " " ..... " Mar. 2
Mary, dau. " " " ..... " Mar. 2
Elizabeth, dau. " " ..... " Mar. 2
Sarah, dau. " " " ..... " Mar. 2
Jemima, dau. " " " ..... " Mar. 2
Betty, surnamed Levi, a negro girl living with Johannes Walden Meyers..... *Thurlow,* Mar. 2
Philip, son Filip and Elizabet Zwich ..... " Mar. 3
Ashur, surnamed Hampton, a negro boy living with Samuel Sherwood..... " Mar. 3
William, son William and Mary Kelly..... *Sidney,* Mar. 6
Elizabeth, dau. Daniel F. and Dorothy Lloyd, *Fredericksburgh,* Mar. 6
Richard, son James and Anne McTaggart ... " Apr. 30
Nathanael, son Nathanael and Jane Hurlburt " June 5
Katy, dau. Victor and Maria Bowen..... " June 8
Asahel, son James and Peggy Bradshaw .... " June 8
Amos Lucas, son Johan Georg and Susanna Schmitt " June 8
Daniel Weir, son William and Eleanor Dugall " June 12

Tiras, son Jehiel and Amanda Hawley.....	*Fredericksburgh,*	June 19
William, son Petrus and Maria Bowen.....	"	June 20
Elizabeth, dau. Michael and Mary Bartley...	"	June 21
Peter, son Johannes and Isabel Sil	"	June 26
Sally, dau. Adam and Elisabet Sager.....	*Richmond,*	Aug. 21
Eleanor, dau. Cheban and Margaret Sherman.	*Fredericksburgh,*	Sept. 6
Phebe, dau. James and Mary Lockard	"	Sept. 6
Lucy, dau. Jacob and Margaret Hufman....	"	Sept. 6
Rachael, dau. James and Susanna Parke	"	Sept. 6
Elizabeth. dau. Johannes and Katreen Shriver	"	Sept. 26
Katreen, dau. Henry and Mary Young	"	Sept. 27
Ruth, dau. Samuel and Mercy Luscombe....	"	Sept. 27
Martha, dau. Samuel and Mercy Luscomb and wife of Jean B. Beausselé.....	"	Sept. 27
Magdelena, dau. Gideon and Rachael Rogers.	"	Oct. 30
John, son Abram and Anne Louks.....	"	Dec. 11
Susanna, dau. George and Sally Louks	"	Dec. 11

Baptisms in 1797.

Mally, dau. Maria Woodcock, *Fredericksburgh,* by Jacop Dingman, as was supposed,		Jan. 23
Anny, dau. Nicholas and Hannah Woodcock.	*Fredericksburgh,*	Jan. 23
Margaret, dau. Peter and Margaret Philips..	"	Jan. 23
Elizabeth, dau. Adam and Catharine Rector.	"	Feb. 5
Anny, dau. James and Lois Mordoff.....	"	Feb. 7
Amos, son John and Elizabeth Schermerhorn	"	Feb. 8
Richard, son Geo. H. and Katarina Lloyd ...	"	Feb. 8
Conrad, son John and Lois Dafoe.....	"	Feb. 8
William Frederick, son John and Christina Diamond	"	Feb. 20
James, son James and Sarah MacNutt.....	"	Feb. 20
Christian, son William and Layna Thompson	"	Feb. 22
John Owens, son David and Juliana Conger...	*Sophiasburgh,*	Mar. 1
James Potter, son Augustus and Sarah Spencer	"	Mar. 1
George Alexander, son Alex. and E. Clark ..	*Fredericksburgh,*	Mar. 5
Flora, dau. Asa and Elin Hough.....	"	Apr. 16
Nancy, dau. John and Mary Rector.....	"	Apr. 30
Conrad, son Lawrance and Monykey Sil....	"	May 14
Rachael, dau. Conrad and Sarah Sil.....	"	May 14
John, son William and Eleanor Dugall	"	May 19
Mary Elizabeth, dau. Bruine and Mary Hough.	*Adolphustown,*	June 13
Conrad, son John and Margaret Ben.....	*Fredericksburgh,*	June 13

Allyn, son James and Content Wells	*Fredericksburgh,*	June 14
William Dugall, son Stephen and Anne Young	"	June 25
Alexander, son Alex. and Sarah Nicholson...	"	June 17
Peter, son Samuel and Mary Dingman.....	"	June 27
Jacob, son Richard and Layyaw or Leah Sharp	"	June 27
James, son James and Hannah Lindsay.....	"	July 9
Nancy, dau. Albert and Catharine Williams .	"	July 9
Katreen, dau. Chant and Mary Brant	"	July 12
Henry, son John and Yannokyay Mitts.....	"	July 12
Henry Bertskey, son Joseph and Katreen Kemp	"	July 23
John, son John and Jane Mordoff.....	"	Sept. 2
Daniel, son Petrus and Maria Bowen	"	Sept. 6
James, son George and Mary Colten.....	"	Sept. 6
Pamela, dau. " " "	"	Sept. 6
Clarissa, dau. " " "	"	Sept. 6
John, son John and Esther Price	"	Sept. 17
Elisabet, dau. John and Yannetye Hart.....	"	Oct. 1
Jacob, son Andrew and Mary Rikley.....	"	Oct. 3
Anna Margaret, dau. Jacob and Anna M. Diamond	"	Oct. 3
Mary, dau. Oliver and Elizabeth Arnal	"	Oct. 4
Zelica, dau. Jethro and Zelica Jackson.....	"	Oct. 4
Catharine, dau. Jacobus and Anne Demorest.	"	Oct. 4
Elijah, son of Elijah and Hannah Ferris	"	Oct. 4
Anna, dau. John and Mary Kemp.....	"	Oct. 15
William, son James and Anna MacTaggart..	"	Nov. 12
Asahel, son Elisha and Elizabeth Philips....	"	Dec. 10
Eleanor, dau. James and M. Cotter.....	"	Dec. 10
Margaret, dau. Cheban and Elizabeth Loyst.	"	Dec. 11
Josiah, son Thomas and Eva Richardson....	"	Dec. 12

Baptisms in 1798.

Jane, dau. Abram and Katreen Lorraway...	"	Dec. 24
Phebe, dau. James and Phebe Kemp	"	Jan. 7
Katy, dau. Henry and Margaret Williams.....	*Sophiasburgh,*	Jan. 7
Mary, dau. Peter and Margaret Philips	*Fredericksburgh,*	Jan. 8
John, son William and Mary Williams	"	Jan. 8
Gasper, son Henry and Elishia Young.....	"	Jan. 10
Sarah, dau. James and Elizabeth Fitchett...	"	Jan. 21
Margaret R., dau. John and Mary A. Peters.....	*Hallowell,*	Jan. 21
John, natural son of Margaret MacDaniel of *Ameliasburgh,* by John Soper, as was supposed,		Jan. 23

William, son William and Elizabeth Lewis.....*Cambden*, Jan. 23
Sarah, dau. " " " ..... " Jan. 23
Christeen, dau. Adam and Eunice Arhart ...*Fredericksburgh*, Feb. 5
William, son, John and Jane Stinson.....*Hallowell*, Feb. 21
Henry, son Nicholas and Anna Hagerman....*Adolphustown*, Feb. 22
Margaret, dau. William and Anne Harlow.. *Fredericksburgh*, Mar. 4
Ruth, dau. " " " .. " Mar. 4
Jane, dau. Johannes and Lydia Keller..... " Mar. 4
Christopher, son Abram and Treinkia Woodcock " Mar. 9
John, son James and Mary MacMasters.....*Adolphustown*, Mar. 19
Abram, son Peter and Mary Woodcock.....*Fredericksburgh*, Mar. 19
Martin, son Henry and Nelly Palmateer.... " Mar. 19
Thomas, son Gilliam and Jinney Demorest.....*Richmond*, Mar. 19
Rachael C., dau. William and Rachael Bell..*Mohawk Village*, Mar. 19
Elizabeth, dau. Aaron and Welthyen Oliver .....*Richmond*, Mar. 19
John, son William and Sarah Hannah.....*Fredericksburgh*, Apr. 15
Sophy, natural dau. Sarah Hannah, by Thos.
Douglas, as was supposed..... " Apr. 15
James, son Hugh and Mary Walker.....*Adolphustown*, Apr. 29
Margaret, dau. William and Yannetshay Van Kochnat..*Fred.*, May 7
George, son Jacob and Elisabet Berger.....*Fredericks.*, May 13
Daniel, son Daniel and Dorothy Lloyd..... " May 13
Elizabeth, dau. Josiah and Y. Herns ..... " May 30
Laynay, dau. Frederick and Betsey Keller ..... " May 30
Hannah, dau. Daniel and Catharine Bowen ..... " May 30
David, son Asahel and Azubah Bradshaw..... " May 30
Nathan, son James and Susanna Parke ..... " May 30
Sarah, dau. Victor and Maria Bowen ..... " June 13
Asa, son Johannes and Elizabeth Schamarhorn .. " June 27
Elishia, dau. William and Katreen MacGraw .... " July 24
Elizabet, dau. Cheban H. and Anna Loist ..... " July 24
Baltus, son John and Christiana Diamond ..... " July 24
Elizabeth, dau. James and Lois Mordoff ..... " Aug. 19
George, son Johannes and Isabel Sil..... " Aug. 19
Katreen, dau. James and Peggy Bradshaw ..... " Sept. 5
Erastus, son Giles and Rachael Moor ..... " Oct. 1
Polly, dau. Stephen and Elizabet Lewis .....*Adolphustown*, Oct. 1
Nancy, dau. Johan and Catharine Shriver ..*Fredericksburgh*, Oct. 3
Margaret, dau. Henrich and Anna Bertsky.. " Oct. 14
Mary, dau, Michael and Mary Bartley..... " Oct. 31
Katreen, dau. Johannes and Polly Bowen... " Nov. 14

Baptisms in 1799.

Mary, dau. John and Sarah Forsquar	*Fredericksburgh,*	Jan. 20
Amanda Harris, dau. Isaac and Katreen Blofelt	*Sydney,*	Jan. 22
Sarah, dau. Andrew and Elizabeth Rusk	*Cambden,*	Jan. 22
Elias, son Cyrenus and Elizabeth Park	*Fredericksburgh,*	Feb. 4
Cornelia, dau. Christian and Sarah Peterson.	"	Feb. 18
Isabel, dau. David and Isabel Bradshaw	"	Feb. 20
Hiram, son Henry and Nancy Young	*Hallowell,*	Feb. 26
Robert Ladner Willson, son David and J. Conger	"	Feb. 26
Hazelton, son Augustus and Sarah Spencer	"	Feb. 26
Jacob, son John and Sarah Miller	"	Feb. 26
Rachel, dau. Daniel and Dorcas Young	"	Feb. 26
Elizabeth H., dau. Ebenezer and Sabra Beaman	"	Feb. 26
Samuel, son Mary Huntley, by Samuel Hudson, as was supposed	"	Feb. 26
John, son John and Mary Woodcock	"	Mar. 5
Benjamin, son George H. and Catharina Lloyd	*Fredericks.,*	Mar. 17
George, son John and Jane Mordoff	"	Mar. 31
Abigail, dau. Ebenezer and Sarah Washburn	"	Apr. 14
Isaac, son John and Margaret Ben	"	May 26
Hannah, dau. Harmonus and Phebe Lorroway	"	May 26
Eleanor, dau. Duncan and Anna Bell	"	May 26
Charles, son Allister and E. Clark	"	June 8
Andrew, son William and Lydia Thompson	"	June 12
Owen, son Robert and Hannah Anderson	"	June 12
John, son Joseph and Cicely Meritt	"	June 12
Azubah, dau. Martin and Amy Hawley	"	June 14
Elizabeth, dau. Benjamin and Margaret Boice	"	July 7
Nancy, dau. Jacob and Mary Hough	"	July 7
Mary, dau. Alezander and Sarah Nicholson	"	July 9
Daniel, son Johannes and Katrina Veder	*Adolphustown,*	July 21
Mary, dau. Jacobus and Margaret Forsyuar	*Fredericks.,*	July 21
Jacob, son Richard and Katreen Fitchett	"	Sept. 4
Timothy Thompson, son Peter and Mary Davison	"	Sept. 15
Prudence, dau. James and Content Wells	"	Sept. 18
Mary, dau. George and Sally Loucks	"	Sept. 29
George, son Johannes and Mary Finkle	"	Oct. 13
Barnabas, son Asa and Elen Hough	"	Oct. 27
Anne, dau. Joseph and Katreen Kemp	"	Nov. 10
Susanna, dau. John and Esther Price	"	Nov. 24
Joseph, son James and Elizabeth Fitchett	"	Nov. 24

Baptisms in 1800.

Charles, son of Philip F. and Nancy Herner	*Fredericksburgh,*	Jan. 5
Elizabeth, dau. Oliver and Elizabeth Arnold	"	Jan. 8
Content, dau. George and Mary Colton	"	Jan. 22
Hannah, dau. Jacobus and Elizabeth Berger	"	Feb. 2
Tobias, son Henry and Elisha Young	"	Feb. 2
Joseph, son Heinrich Andreas and E. Loist	"	Feb. 3
Jinney, dau. Albert and Katreen Williams	"	Feb. 3
Isaac, son Samuel and Mary Dingman	"	Feb. 3
George, son Henry and Nancy Young	*Hallowell,*	Feb. 24
Asenath, dau. Thomas and Asenath Goldsmith	"	Feb. 24
John, son Daniel and Dorcas Young	"	Feb. 24
Jane, dau. Nicholas and Anne Hagerman	*Adolphustown,*	Mar. 2
John, son John and Mary Kemp	*Fredericksburgh,*	Mar. 2
Martha, dau. Abner and Lucretia Huntley	"	Mar. 2
John, son John and Elizabeth Schermerhorn	"	Mar. 2
Susanna, dau. George and Lydia Lucas	"	Mar. 5
Joseph, son Jonathan and Anne Allen	*Adolphustown,*	Mar. 16
Peter, son Stephen and Anne Young	*Fredericksburgh,*	Mar. 16
William, son Jacob and Margaret Diamond	"	Mar. 17
Laynay, dau. Conrad and Sarah Sill	"	Mar. 30
William, son Johanness and Lydia Keller	"	May 11
Mary, dau. Lucretia Nicholson by David Spraig, as was supposed	"	May 11
William, son of Yerrigh and Y. Von Kochnot	"	June 11
Henry, son Ghawt Heinrigh and Maria Brant	"	June 11
Margaret, dau. James and Elizabeth Cushion	*Marysburgh,*	June 22
Cornelius, son James and Susanna Parke	*Fredericksburgh,*	June 24
Elizabeth, dau. James and Mary MacMaster	*Adolphustown,*	June 24
Hannah, dau. Henry and Katreen Sinclair	*Fredericksburgh,*	June 24
James, son Thomas and Anne Fegan	*Marysburgh,*	July 6
Henry, son Adam and Eunice Ashart	*Fredericksburgh,*	July 9
James, son Adam and Eunice Ashart	"	July 9
Charles, son Asabel and Azubah Bradshaw	"	Sept. 3
Mary Anne, dau. Johannes and Isabel Sills	"	Sept. 14
Peggy, dau. Joseph and Cicely Meritt	"	Oct. 15
David, son Frederick and Elizabeth Keller	"	Oct. 15
Peter, son Cheban and Anna Loist	"	Oct. 28

Baptisms in 1801.

Daniel. son Cyrenius and Elizabeth Parke	*Fredericksburgh,*	Feb. 2
Jared, son Salmon and Zelicia Tyler	"	Feb. 4
Elizabeth, dau. John and Sarah Forshee	"	Feb. 16
Abram, son Peter and Margaret Philips	"	Feb. 16
Mary, dau. John and Mary Woodcock	"	Feb. 16
Melinda, dau. Martin and Amy Hawley	"	Feb. 17
George, son Timothy and Sarah Fisher	"	Feb. 18
Josiah, son Benjamin and Margaret Boice	"	Mar. 29
Elishia, dau. Geo. H. and Katarina Lloyd	"	Mar. 29
Adam, son Daniel and Dorothy Lloyd	"	Apr. 12
Stephen, son Stephen and Anne Young	"	Apr. 5
Eunice, dau. Asa and Elin Hough	"	May 10
Margaret, dau. Jacobus and Mally Hough	"	May 24
Andrew, son John and Christiana Diamond	"	May 26
James, son Jacob and Margaret Huffman	"	June 9
Hannah, dau. Rynerd and Maria Quackinbush	"	June 9
Marie Ann, dau. Jeremie and Marie Vize de Guarrie	"	June 23
Eva, dau., Stephen and Elizabeth Lewis	*Adolphustown,*	June 23
David, son Alexander and Sarah Nicholson	*Fredericksburgh,*	June 23
Frederick, son Johannes and Polly Bowen	*Richmond,*	June 23
Elizabeth, dau. William and Jinney Richardson	*Fredericks.,*	July 7
Gilbert, son Johannes and Maria Finkle	"	July 19
Nicholas, son Richard and Anne Woodcock	"	Sept. 1
Elizabeth, dau. John and Margaret Ben	"	Sept. 2
James, son William and Anne Harlow	"	Sept. 27
Nicholas, son Abraham and Katy Woodcock	"	Sept. 29
Paul, son Abraham and Katy Woodcock	"	Sept. 29
Mary, dau. Abraham and Katy Woodcock	"	Sept. 29
Samuel, son Samuel and Mary Dingman	"	Oct. 13
Anny, dau. James and Peggy Bradshaw	"	Oct. 14
Daniel Smith, son George and Lydia Lucas	"	Oct. 28

Baptisms in 1802.

Nancy, dau. Jacobus and Margaret Forshee	*Fredericksburgh,*	Feb. 14
Gilbert, son Jacobus and Katreen Sharp	"	Feb. 14
Silas, son Johan an Elisabet Loist	"	Mar. 1
Mary Anne, dau. James and Elizabeth Fitchett	"	Mar. 14
Mary, dau. William and Elizabeth Schermerhorn	"	Mar. 17

Elizabeth, dau. Adam and Eunice Arhart . . .	*Fredericksburgh,*	Mar. 17
Cyrenius, son Nathan and Rebekah Parke . .	"	Apr. 12
Jacob, son John and Mary Kemp	"	Apr. 25
Peter, son John and Yannotshay Hart	"	May 11
Elizabeth, dau. James and Susanna Parke . .	"	May 24
Katreen, dau. Andrew and Mary Rikley	"	May 24
Mary, dau. Barnard and Elizabeth Forshee . .	"	May 25
Phebe, dau. Harmonus and Phebe Lorraway	"	June 6
Thomas, son John and Esther Price	"	June 6
Cornelia, dau. Daniel and Catharine Bowen	"	June 9
Barnabas, son George and Sarah Cain	"	June 20
Garret, son Henry and Affy Van Tassal	*Adolphustown,*	July 19
Jethro, son Salmon and Zelica Tyler	*Richmond,*	July 21
Phebe, dau. Abner and Lucretia Huntly	*Fredericksburgh,*	July 29
Lydia, dau. Johannes and Lydia Keller	"	Aug. 29
Jinney, dau. Michael and Mary Bartley	"	Sept. 14
Isaac, son John and Mary Woodcock	*Thurlow,*	Sept. 14
Jehiel, son Ducan and Anna Bell	*Fredericksburgh,*	Oct. 10
Margaret, dau. Chant and Mary Brant	"	Oct. 27
Sarah, dau. James and Hannah Lindsey	"	Oct. 27
Samuel, son William and Mary Williams . . .	"	Nov. 9
Abigail, dau. Joseph and Sarah Parke	"	Nov. 22
Elizabeth, dau. Frederick and Elizabeth Keller	"	Nov. 24

Baptisms in 1803.

Elizabeth, dau. Stephen and Amy Young . . .	*Fredericksburgh,*	Jan. 16
Robert, son Micaiah and Eleanor Janes	*Richmond,*	Jan. 19
Charlotte, dau. Cyrenus and Elizabeth Parke.	*Fredericksburgh,*	Jan. 31
Deborah, dau. Johan and Anna Loist	"	Jan. 31
Katy, dau. Henrich and Katreen Krimstone . .	"	Jan. 31
James, son Christopher and Sarah Peterson . .	"	Jan. 31
Margaret, dau. Martin and Isabel Hough	"	Feb. 13
Samuel Brownson, son Oliver and E. Arnold	*Richmond,*	Feb. 16
Nancy Langhorn, dau. Stephen and Polly Conger . .	*Hallowell,*	Feb. 23
Dorcas Smith, dau. David and Juliana Conger	"	Feb. 23
David Conger, son Augustus and Sarah Spencer . .	"	Feb. 23
Frances, dau. Augustus and Sarah Spencer	"	Feb. 23
Mary Dyre, dau. Henry and Nancy Young	"	Feb. 23
Gloranah, dau. Daniel and Dorcas Young	"	Feb. 23
Jane, dau. Benjamin and Elizabeth Seymour . .	*Fredericksburgh,*	Mar. 13
Cily, dau. Nathaniel and Rebekah Parke	"	June 6

Martin, son C. Baltus and Deborah Shewman, *Fredericksburgh*, June 6
Mary, dau. John and Christiana Diamond .. " June 6
David, son David and Diana Parke ..... " June 7
Jinney, dau. Josiah and Y. Herns..... " June 8
Martin Hawley, son Asahel and Azubah Bradshaw..... " June 8
Samuel, son James and Sarah MacNutt .....*Adolphustown*, June 21
Selenda, dau. Elihu and Chloe Lincoln.....*Fredericksburgh*, June 21
Samuel, son Elihu and Chloe Lincoln ..... " June 21
Esther, dau. Elihu and Chloe Lincoln ..... " June 21
John, son William and Anne Harlow ..... " June 25
Jennet, dau. William and Anne Harlow.... " June 25
Rachael, dau. Barnabas and Katreen Wemp ..*Amherst Isle*, July 3
George, son George H. and Katreen Lloyd ..*Fredericksburgh*, July 3
John, son Stephen and E. Lewis ..... " July 5
Robert, son Conrad and Sarah Sil..... " July 17
Mary, dau. James and Elizabeth Cushion .....*Marysburgh*, July 31
Hannah, dau. Roger and Mary Burgess ..... " Aug. 30
Ally, dau. David and Dianna Parke ..... " Aug. 30
Margaret, dau. Benjamin and Margaret Boice .. " Aug. 31
John, son Jacob and Margaret Huffman..... " Sept. 12
Sarah, dau. James and Susanna Parke ..... " Sept. 12
Margaret, dau. David and Isabel Bradshaw .... " Sept. 14
Joseph, son Richard and Anny Woodcock..... " Sept. 27
Asa, son William and Jinney Richardson ..... " Sept. 27
Elizabeth, dau. William and Katreen MacGraw. " Oct. 25
Hannah, dau. William and Katreen MacGraw .. " Oct. 25
Nicholas, son Cornelius and Mary Oliver .....*Richmond*, Nov. 8
Peggy Rombough, dau. James and E. Fitchett ... *Fredericks.*, Nov. 11

Baptisms in 1804.

Isaac, son Harmoness and Phebe Lorraway..*Fredericksburgh*, Jan. 15
Maria, dau. George and Lydia Lucas ..... " Jan. 18
Tamar, dau. Henry and Katreen Richardson . " Jan. 18
John, son James and Peggy Bradshaw ..... " Jan. 18
Jacob, son John and Hannah Dingman .....*Percy*, Feb. 12
John, son David and Hannah Turney.....*Cramhe*, Feb. 15
Samuel, son David and Hannah Turney..... " Feb. 15
David, son Abraham and Treingkia Woodcock ..*Fredericks.*, Feb. 27
John Carscallen, son John and E. Neely..... " Mar. 11
Elizabeth, dau. James and Magdalena Cotter ..*Sophiasburgh*, Mar. 11

Katy, dau. Albert and Katreen Williams	*Cambden,*	Mar. 13
Abigail, dau. Peter and Leah Clut	*Fredericksburgh,*	Apr. 8
Jane, dau. Peter and Leah Clut	"	Apr. 8
Katy, dau. George and Sarah Cain	"	May 6
Jane, dau. Jacob and Mary Hough	"	May 6
Margaret, dau. Jacob and S. Finkle	"	May 6
Juliana, dau. Hazelton and M. Spencer	"	May 20
Elizabeth, dau. James and Katreen Sharp	"	June 3
John, son John and Jane Mordoff	"	June 3
Jared, son Samuel and Mary Dingman	"	June 5
Sally, dau. John and Nancy Black	"	June 6
Nancy, dau. John and Esther Price	"	June 17
Britannia, dau. John and Jane Wilson	"	June 20
William, son Baltus and Debrah Shewman	"	July 2
Elsy, dau. John and Mary Woodcock	"	July 3
Sarah, dau. James and Asenath Davis	"	July 15
Florence, son John and Margaret Ben	"	July 15
John Oliver, son Oliver and Mary Church	"	Aug. 25
Isaac, son Oliver and Elizabeth Arnold	*Richmond,*	Sept. 26
Nancy, dau. Peter and Mary Davison	*Fredericksburgh,*	Oct. 21
Margaret, dau. Daniel and Catharine Bowen	"	Oct. 24
Mary, dau. Peter and Leah Clut	"	Nov. 4
George, son Elisha and Elizabeth Philips	"	Nov. 18
Elizabeth, dau. James and E. Fitchett	"	Nov. 18
Alexander, son John and Catharine Lansing	"	Dec. 2
John, son Asa and Elin Hough	"	Dec. 30
Flora, dau. Martin and Isabel Hough	"	Dec. 30

Baptisms in 1805.

Ankia, dau. Cornelius and Mary Oliver	*Richmond,*	June 14
Lucretia, dau. Seth and Ruth Huntley	*Hamilton,*	June 27
Cyrenius, son Joseph and Sarah Parke	*Fredericksburgh,*	June 28
Hannah, dau. Cyrenius and Elizabeth Parke	"	Jan. 28
Abram, son John and Hannah Dingman	*Percy,*	Jan. 28
Stephen Hurlbut, son Stephen and S. Kelly	*Cambden,*	Jan. 29
John, son Henry and Aphy Van Tassall	*Fredericksburgh,*	Feb. 11
Katreen, dau. James B. and Rebekah Richardson	"	Feb. 27
John, son Michael and Mary Bartley	"	Feb. 27
Peter, son Stephen and Anne Young	"	Apr. 7
Anne, dau. Chant H. and Mary Brant	"	Apr. 21

Francis, son of Violet, a negro woman living with Hazelton Spencer, Esq., by Francis Green	*Fredericksburgh,*	Apr. 22
* Benjamin, son Benj. and Elizabeth Seymour	"	May 5
Hannah, dau. Richard and Anne Woodcock	"	June 4
Peggy, dau. Johannes and Lydia Keller	"	June 5
Martin, son Johan H. and Annoka Loist	"	June 17
Sally, dau. Stephen and Elisabet Lewis	"	June 18
Magdalena, dau. William and J. Richardson	"	June 18
Sally, dau. David and Diana Parke	"	June 18
Margaret, dau. James and Katreen O'Reily	"	June 19
Esther, dau. George and Sally Loucks	*Cambden,*	July 14
William, son Duncan and Ana Bell	*Fredericksburgh,*	Aug. 11
Katy, dau. John and Mareikia Woodcock	"	Aug. 27
Rachael, dau. George and Lydia Lucas	"	Aug. 28
George, son Asahel and Azubah Bradshaw	"	Aug. 28
Henry Watts, son Harmonus and P. Lorraway	"	Sept. 8
Milton, son William and Mary Williams	"	Sept. 10
Mary, dau. James and Susanna Parke	"	Sept. 23
Elizabeth, dau. Nathanael and R. Parke	"	Oct. 7
Owen, son Owen and Diana Richards	"	Oct. 20
Sarah, dau. Conrad and Sarah Sil	"	Oct. 20
William, son Peter and Mary Young	"	Nov. 6
Jane, dau. Thomas and Charlotte Howard	*Amherst Island,*	Nov. 17

Baptisms in 1806.

Andrew, son Laurence and Mary Sharp	*Fredericksburgh,*	Jan. 12
Azubah, dau. James and Margaret Bradshaw	"	Jan. 15
Cornelia, dau. Henry and Katreen Sinclair	"	Feb. 10
Abram, son Jacob and Anne Dafoe	"	Feb. 23
Katreen, dau. Henry and Katreen Richardson	"	Feb. 26
Jeptha Rogers, son Martin and Amy Hawley	"	Mar. 5
George, son Jacob and Lanay Zimerman	*Cambden,*	Mar. 5
George, son John and Mary Kemp	*Fredericksburgh,*	Apr. 6
Elizabeth. dau. Michael and Anna Young	"	Apr. 6
John, son John and Nancy Black	*Ameliasburgh,*	June 10
Daniel B. A., son Hazelton and Marg't Spencer	*Fredericks.,*	June 15
Abraham, son James and Asenath Davies	"	June 15
Elizabeth, dau. John and Mary Kemp	"	June 15

* He afterwards became M.P.P. for Lennox and Addington, and later on a member of the Dominion Senate.

Adam, son Adam and Eunice Arhart	*Fredericksburgh,*	June 17
Sarah, dau. Christopher and Sarah Peterson.	"	June 17
Peter, son Abraham and T. Woodcock	"	June 17
Abram, son John and Mary Woodcock	"	July 1
John George, son Jacob and Molly Hough	"	July 13
John, son Daniel and C. Bowen	"	July 30
George, son James and Katreen Sharp	*Oswego,*	Aug. 10
Nicholas, son John and Jane Mordoff	*Fredericksburgh,*	Aug. 10
Hannah, dau. John and Margaret Ben	"	Aug. 10
Elizabeth, dau. Baltus and D. Shewman	"	Aug. 25
Cornelius, son Cornelius and Mary Oliver	"	Nov. 4
Grace, dau. Albert and Katreen Williams	*Cambden,*	Nov. 4
Timothy, son John and Esther Price	*Fredericksburgh,*	Nov. 16

Baptisms in 1807.

Jacob, son Martin and Isabel Hough	*Fredericksburgh,*	Jan. 11
Nicholas, son Isaac and Margaret Woodcock	"	Jan. 26
Stephen, son George H. and Katreen Lloyd	"	Feb. 22
Sarah, dau. Peter and Margaret Philips	*Richmond,*	Feb. 23
Susanna, dau. Oliver and Elizabeth Arnold	"	Mar. 10
Asahel Bradshaw, son Martin and Amy Hawley	*Fredericks.,*	Mar. 10
Richard, son Samuel and Flora Davidson	*Richmond,*	June 3
Mary, dau. " " "	"	June 3
David, Hesse, son George and Sally Heen	*Fredericksburgh,*	June 3
James A. N., son Joseph and Sarah Le Beau.	"	June 3
Abraham K., son Abraham and Ann Loucks.	"	June 3
Elizabeth, dau. Benjamin and E. Seymour	"	June 14
Lucretia, dau. Frederick and Layna Keller	"	June 17
Benjamin, son Benj. and Hannah Van Blaraker	"	June 28
Hannah, dau. John and Polly Woodcock	"	July 14
Rebekah, dau. Benj. and Hannah Van Blaraker	"	July 26
Peter Hervey, son Harmonus and Phebe Lorraway	"	July 26
Christeen, dau. Conrad and Sarah Sil	"	Aug. 8
Archibald Garret, son Oliver and Mary Church	"	Ang. 9
John, son David and Diana Parke	"	Aug. 25
Beliza, dau. Jehiel and Amanda Hawley	"	Aug. 26
Levi, son Samuel and Flora Davidson	*Richmond,*	Aug. 26
Betsy, dau. Chant H. and Mary Brant	*Fredericksburgh,*	Sept. 6
Cornelius, son Richard and Anne Woodcock.	"	Sept. 22
John, son Johan and Annoka Loist	"	Nov. 2
David, son Stephen and Anne Young	"	Nov. 15

Nancy, dau. John and Jane Mordoff.....*Fredericksburgh*, Nov. 15
David, son Cyrenus and Elizabeth Parke ... " Nov. 16
Nathanael, son Nathaniel and Rebecca Parke " Nov. 16
Margaret, dau. Jacob and Margaret Huffman " Nov. 16

Baptisms in 1808.

Abraham, son George and Elizabeth Dafoe ..*Fredericksburgh*, Jan. 10
Henry, son Jacob and Susanna Finkle..... " Jan. 23
Reuben, son James and Susanna Parke ..... " Jan. 25
George, son Samuel and Fanny Brownson... " Jan. 27
Peter, son Laurence and Mary Sharp ..... " Feb. 7
Hugh, son Alexander and Jinney MacMullin.*Amherst Island*, Feb. 7
Mary Anne, dau. John and Nancy Black .....*Ameliasburgh*, Feb. 7
James, son John and Mary Kemp.....*Fredericksburgh*, Feb. 7
Elizabeth, dau. William and Mary Williams ...*Sophiasburgh*, Feb. 8
Tamar, dau. William and Jinney Richardson... " Feb. 8
Sheldin Hawley, son Asahel and A. Bradshaw ...*Fredericks.*, Feb. 24
Peter, son Johannes and Lydia Keller..... " Feb. 25
Elizabeth, dau. William and Mary Williams ....*Marysburgh*, Mar. 6
Isaac, son Benjamin and Hannah Van Blaraker ..*Fredericks.*, May 1
Martin, son " " " .. " May 1
Mary, dau. Jacob and Mary Hough..... " May 15
William Henry, son Gilbert and Ruth Sharp..... " June 12
John, son Cornelius and Mary Oliver ..... " June 14
Hannah, dau. Peter and Ally Woodcock..... " June 14
Nancy, dau. Peter and Elizabeth Barton .....*Richmond*, June 26
Frederica, dau. George and Lydia Lucas ....*Fredericksburgh*, June 29
Valentine Stover, son John and Margaret Ben " July 10
Peter, son John and Mary Woodcock ..... " July 12
Betsy, dau. Abram and T. Woodcock ..... " July 12
Susanna, dau. Johannes and M. Pickle ..... " July 13
Samuel Badsley, son Philip and Rainy Huffman " Aug. 7
Eliza Anne, dau. John and Elizabeth Neely .....*Cambden*, Aug. 7
Jacob, son George and Sally Loucks..... " Aug. 7
Richard, son Abraham and Viney Woodcock .....*Richmond*, Sept. 4
Isabel, daughter William and Anne Bell....*Fredericksburgh*, Sept. 18
Abby, dau. John and Esther Price .....*Richmond*, Sept. 18
Elizabeth Lovina, dau. Daniel and Jinney Carr ....*Cambden*, Sept. 21
Clarissa Smith, dau. Jos. and Elizabeth Jackson.*Ernest Town*, Oct. 5
Eve, dau. Christopher and Sarah Peterson ..*Fredericksburgh*, Oct. 16
William Bailey, son John and Y. Mitts ..... " Nov. 2

Baptisms in 1809.

Albert Williams, son Peter and Margaret Philips	*Richmond,*	Jan. 8
Elizabeth, dau. David and Dianna Parke	"	Jan. 8
Johannes, son Peter and Peggy Cornelius	*Fredericksburgh,*	Jan. 9
Flora, dau. Elizabeth Rikley, by William Philips, as was supposed	"	Feb. 6
Hannah, dau. James and Elizabeth Fitchett	"	Feb. 6
Christeen, dau. Chehan and Debrah Shewman	"	Feb. 6
John Langhorn, son Daniel and Lois Palmer	*Thurlow,*	Feb. 8
Mary, dau. Jacob and Laynay Smith	*Ernest Town,*	Feb. 8
Timothy, son Timothy and Avis Chapman	*Fredericksburgh,*	Feb. 8
Simoen, son John and Esther Ham	"	Feb 8
Albert, son Timothy and Avis Chapman	"	Mar. 5
Joshua Jacob, son Henry and Katreen Lloyd	"	Mar. 19
John Caleb, son " " "	"	Mar. 19
Nelly, dau. Martin and Isabel Hough	"	Mar. 19
Flora, dau. Elisha and Elizabeth Philips	"	Mar. 20
Viney, dau. Sarah Warner, by Thos. Douglas, as was supposed	"	Mar. 20
Elizabeth Eleanor, dau. James and Asenath Davis	*Fredericks.,*	Apr. 30
Peter, son Samuel and Rosanna Keller	"	Apr. 30
John, son Isabel McDonal, by William Bennett, as was supposed	*Ernesttown,*	May 14
Flora, dau. William MacCorquandale and Margaret Bell	*Fred.*	May 28
Jemina, dau. William Hatford and Mary Pruyn	"	June 11
Margaret Eliza, dau. David and Elizabeth Foot	"	June 12
Henry, son Isaac and Margaret Woodcock	*Richmond,*	June 25
Russel Castle, son Martin and Amy Hawley	*Fredericksburgh,*	July 9
Rosanna, dau. George and Lydia Smith	"	July 9
Amos, son Oliver and Elizabeth Arnold	*Richmond,*	July 9
Lucy, dau. Samuel and Fanny Brownson	*Fredericksburgh,*	July 12
Lucy, dau. John nnd Mary Kemp	"	July 21
Paulus Sylvester, son Zenas and Marie Nash	"	July 23
Nicholas, son Etienne and Elizabet Louison	*Sophiasburgh,*	Aug. 6
Elizabeth, dau. Jacob and Ann Defoe	*Fredericksburgh,*	Sept. 4
Hannah, dau. Cornelius and Mary Oliver	"	Sept. 17
Mary, dau. Michael and Rachael Dafoe	"	Sept. 19
David Barry, son Daniel and C. Bowen	"	Oct. 4
Williams Watts, son John and Jane Murdoff	"	Oct. 15
Sarah Caroline, dau. John and E. Neely	*Cambden,*	Dec. 25
Johnny, son William and Katreen Desarontian	*Mohawk Village,*	Dec. 25

Baptisms in 1810.

Katy, dau. Abram and Betsy Bowen	*Richmond,*	Jan. 21
Michael, son Frederick and Elizabeth Keller	*Fredericksburgh,*	Mar. 4
Gilbert Smith, son John and Sarah Clapp	"	Mar. 5
Susanna, dau. John and Polly Woodcock	"	Apr. 15
Nicholas, son Peter and Elishia Woodcock	"	Apr. 15
Layna, dau. Johannes and Lydia Keller	"	Apr. 18
Peggy, dau. John and Mary Woodcock	"	May 28
Catharine, dau. William and Margaret Bell	"	June 10
Mary, dau. Darius and Nancy Herns	"	June 10
Simeon, son Margret Rombough by Simeon Ashley, as was supposed	"	June 24
William Youngs, son Oliver and Mary Church	"	June 24
Conrad, son Conrad and Sarah Sil	"	June 24
Susanna, dau. Cyrenius and Elizabeth Parke	"	June 25
Margaret Anne, dau. Jacob and Margt. Huffman	"	June 25
Sarah, dau. Albert and Katreen Williams	*Cambden,*	July 8
Elizabeth, dau. Richard and Anny Woodcock	*Richmond,*	July 8
Samuel, son Petrus and Margaret Dulyea	"	July 22
Peter Young, son Chant and Mary Brant	*Fredericks.,*	Aug. 5
George, son Peter and Martha Detler	"	Sept. 2
Doctor Leslie, son Asahel and Azubah Bradshaw	"	Sept. 2
Charles, son Abram and Ann Loucks	"	Sept. 2
Philena, dau. Jonathan and Submit Cummins	"	Sept. 16
Eleazer Motte, son Albert and Katreen Williams	"	Sept. 30
Lucinda, dau. Albert and Katreen Williams	"	Sept. 30
Marget, dau. Victor and Mary Bowen	*Richmond,*	Sept. 30
Susanna, dau. Abram and Lovina Woodcock	*Fredericksburgh,*	Sept. 30
Priscilla, dau. William and Mary Garrison	"	Oct. 28
Jacob Finkle, son James and Asenath Davis	"	Oct. 28
Jane, dau. Jeremiah and Mary Workman	*Ameliasburgh,*	Dec. 9

Baptisms in 1811.

James, son James and Elizabeth Fitchett	*Fredericksburgh,*	Jan. 20
Elizabeth, dau. Geo. H. and Katreen Lloyd	"	Jan. 20
Baltes, son Baltes and Debrah Shewman	"	Jan. 21
Anna, dau. Adam and Eunice Arhart	"	Feb. 3
Daniel, son Daniel and Lois Palmer	*Thurlow,*	Feb. 17
Francis, son George and Sally Loucks	*Cambden,*	Feb. 17
John, son Harmonus and Phebe Lorraway	*Fredericksburgh,*	Apr. 14

John, son John and Dorcas Bush	*Fredericksburgh,*	Apr. 14
James Hough, son Abram and Abagail Taylor	"	Apr. 14
Hannah, dau. Christopher and Rebekah Young	"	Apr. 14
William, son Samuel and Rosanna Keller	"	Apr. 14
Samuel, son Peter and Peggy Cornelius	"	Apr. 28
Peter, son Cornelius and Mary Oliver	"	Apr. 28
Mary, dau. Thomas Dorman and Anna Sanford	"	May 12
Lavinah, dau. Martin and Amy Hawley	"	May 12
James Bradshaw, son Samuel and Fanny Brownson	"	May 14
Abram, son Stephen and Elizabet Lewis	*Sophiasburgh,*	June 9
Sally, dau. John and Esther Price	*Cambden,*	June 23
William Church, son Duncan and E. MacKenzie	*Amherst Isl.,*	July 7
Daniel, son Abraham and Elizabeth Cole	*Fredericksburgh,*	July 7
Jane, dau. John and Jane Mordoff	"	July 7
Hannah, dau. Johannes and Mary Bowen	*Richmond,*	Sept. 1
Leura, dau. Jehiel and Amanda Hawley	*Fredericksburgh,*	Sept. 15
Cecilia, dau. Hazelton and Margaret Spencer	"	Sept. 29
Elizabeth, dau. Elisha and Elizabeth Philips	"	Sept. 29
Hazelton Spencer Oliver, son John and Mary Church	"	Sept. 29

Baptisms in 1812.

Sarah, dau. James and Sarah MacNutt	*Percy,*	Jan. 5
Sarah, dau. Robert and Magdalena Nicholson	*Fredericksburgh,*	Jan. 5
Henry, son Johan and Annoka Loist	"	Jan. 6
Abram Rowe, son Daniel and Catharine Bowen	"	Jan. 19
Milly, dau. Peter and Elizabeth Barton	*Richmond,*	Feb. 2
David John Smith, son David and E. Foot	*Fredericksburgh,*	Feb. 3
Cornelius, son Frederick and Dinah Oliver	"	Feb. 16
Abram, son Isaac and Margret Woodcock	*Richmond,*	Mar. 5
Joseph George, son Abram and Anny Loucks	*Fredericksburgh,*	May 24
Jane Maria, dau. William and Mary Pruyn	"	June 7
Abraham, son Peter and Ally Woodcock	"	June 21
Katy, dau. John and Rachael Oliver	*Richmond,*	June 21
Esther, dau. Gilbert and Mary Herns	*Fredericksburgh,*	Aug. 2
Yannotshay, dau. Chant and Mary Brant	"	Aug. 2
Daniel Richards, son William and Maria Church	"	Sept. 13
James Alexander, son Oliver and Mary Church	"	Dec. 20
Fanetta, dau. Daniel and Jennet Young	"	Dec. 20

Baptisms in 1813.

Robert Russell, son John and Jane Mordoff . . *Fredericksburgh,* Jan. 7
Milo, son Cyrenius and Elizabeth Parke . . . . " Jan. 18
Benjamin, son Abram and Levina Woodcock " Jan. 18
Hannah, dau. John and Hannah Dingman . . . . . *Piercy,* Feb. 21
Johnny, son John and Mareikia Woodcock . . . . . *Richmond,* Feb. 21
Rachael, dau. Richard and Anny Woodcock . . . . . " Feb. 21
Elsy, dau. Cornelius and Mary Oliver . . . . . *Fredericksburgh,* Feb. 21
Anny, dau. John and Hannah Dingman . . . . . *Piercy,* Mar. 14
Polly, dau. John and Hannah Dingman . . . . . " Mar. 14
Elsey Eleanor, dau. James and E. Fitchet . . . . . *Fredericks.,* Apr. 25
James Nelson, son George H. and Katreen Lloyd . " Apr. 25
Jemina Margaret, dau. Duncan and Elizabeth MacKenzie . . . . . *Amherst Island,* Apr. 25

REV. JOHN LANGHORN'S RECORDS, 1787–1813—BURIALS.

"*A Register of Burials in the Township of Fredericksburgh:*

"This Township has one front toward the Bay of Quinty, two fronts on the back or Hay Bay, which Bay runs into this Township, but does not go through it; and a front towards the Mohawk or Appenee Bay, or river. One of the fronts of this Township begins on the main land shoar north-west of and opposite the Isle of Tanty, and proceeds to the Bay of Quinty, past the opening into the main Lake of Ontario, which is between the south-west end of the Holm or Island of Tanty and the main land shoar of Marysburgh."

Burials in 1787.

Hugh, son of Alexander and Elizabeth Clark, of *Fredericksburgh,* was interred . . . . . Dec. 13

Burials in 1788.

Joseph Marsh, of *Fredericksburgh,* was interred . . . . . Feb. 11
John Hartwell Warner . . . . . *Fredericksburgh,* Apr. 23
Elizabeth, daughter of Wm. and Jane Shaw. " May 2
Catharine, wife of Gilbert Herns . . . . . " Aug. 9
Rosanna, wife of Levi Warner . . . . . " Aug. 15
Antoine, son George Paterson . . . . . " Aug. 23

Daniel, son Daniel and Catharine McMillan	*Fredericksburgh,*	Sept. 4
Gilbert, son Gilbert and Catharine Herns	"	Sept. 7
William Bell	"	Sept. 29
Elias, son Jacob and Margaret Hufman	"	Oct. 29
Jemima, wife of James Clark, *Fredericksburgh,* Judge of the District of Mecklenburg		Dec. 21

Burials in 1789.

Malachi, son Oliver and Jemima Church	*Fredericksburgh,*	Feb. 16
Phebe, wife Peter Fikes	"	Apr. 3
Nicholas Schmitt	"	Apr. 30
George, son Valentine and Catharine Detlor	"	July 2
Anna, wife of John Kemp	"	July 15
Asa Richardson	"	Aug. 4
Mary Dafoe	"	Aug. 12
Martha Crawford	"	Aug. 21
Henrich Young	"	Aug. 23
Jemima, wife of Henry Storm	*Marysburgh,*	Aug. 25
George Singleton	*Fredericksburgh,*	Sept. 23
John Jones	"	Sept. 25
Jonas Halstead	"	Oct. 9

Burials in 1790.

James, son John and Esther Carscallen	*Fredericksburgh,*	Mar. 21
Nelly, dau. Felix and Margaret MacPherson	"	Aug. 28
Sarah Magin	"	Sept. 10
Jacop Schmitt	"	Sept. 10
Christian Keller	"	Sept. 12
Anne Howel	"	Sept. 15
James Rogers	"	Sept. 25
Peter Bartholomeus	"	Sept. 26
Isaac Lorraway	"	Oct. 8

Burials in 1791.

Richard Cotter	*Fredericksburgh,*	Feb. 13
Jacob Loucks	"	July 30
John Russell	"	Aug. 30
Rosanna, dau. George and Katreen Shriver	"	Oct. 2
Sarah, dau. Ebenezer and Sarah Washburn	"	Oct. 18

Burials in 1793.

Eleanor, dau. Josiah and Yanotshay Herns..	*Fredericksburgh,*	Feb. 13
Eleanor, wife Josias Bartley	"	Mar. 10
Samuel Barnhart.....	"	Aug. 24
Rose or Rosenna MacLea	"	Nov. 26
Margaret Rogers	*Sophiasburgh,*	Dec. 3
Mary, wife John Armstrong	"	Dec. 3

Burials in 1794.

Henry, son Henrich Jerry and Katreen Lloyd....	*Fredericks.,*	Feb. 12
Joseph, son Conrad and Sarah Sills	"	Feb. 24
Jinney, dau. Jacobus and Mareikia Demorest	"	Mar. 10
Elizabeth, dau. Philip and Hannah Schmitt.....	"	June 10
Cheban Baltus, son John and Mary Magdelena Holcomb	*Adolphustown,*	Aug. 27
Samuel, son On and Catharine MacGraw ...	*Fredericksburgh,*	Aug. 30
Mary, daughter Alex. and Elizabeth Clark ..	"	Oct. 18
Hugh Clark, son William and Anne Harlow.	"	Nov. 27

Burials in 1795.

Mary, dau. Frederick and Elizabeth Keller ..	*Fredericksburgh,*	Jan. 4
Layna, dau. Daniel and Dorothy Lloyd	"	Jan. 22
John Kemp	"	Jan. 31
Nicholas Hillyer	"	Feb. 3
Frederica, dau. Joseph and Rachael Jencks.....	*Ernesttown,*	Jan. 31
Mary, wife Daniel Smith.....	*Fredericksburgh,*	Mar. 7
Jephthah, son Martin and Amy Hawley	"	Mar. 19
George Finkle	"	Mar. 29
Nanny, wife George Mordoff.....	"	Apr. 15
Matthew Hartman	"	May 3
Rosanna, dau. Andrew and Mary Rikley....	"	May 12
James, son Asa and Elin Hough	"	July 23
John Shannon	*Cambden,*	Aug. 23
Margaret Clark	*Fredericksburgh,*	Sept. 2
Flora Bell.....	"	Nov. 12

Burials in 1796.

Elisabet, wife Everhart Wager	*Fredericksburgh,*	Feb. 6
Everhart Wager	"	Mar. 10
James Cotter	"	Apr. 10
Richard, son James and Anne MacTaggart..	"	May 2

Jinney, dau. Abram and Katreen Lorraway..	*Fredericksburgh,*	May 17
William, son Petrus and Maria Bowen.....	"	June 22
Isabel Cameron	"	Oct. 14

BURIALS IN 1797.

Katy, dau. Wm. and Katreen MacGraw	*Fredericksburgh,*	Feb. 17
James Bradshaw.....	"	Feb. 20
Jacob, son Joseph and Katreen Kemp	"	Apr. 27
Phebe Dugall	"	May 19
Tamar Richardson	"	May 26
Cheban Martin Shuman.....	"	Apr. 6
Katy, daughter Wm. and Katreen Fielding .	"	Oct. 7

BURIALS IN 1798.

Phebe, wife of James Kemp	*Fredericksburgh,*	Jan. 3
Mary, wife of John Smith.....	"	May 7
John MacDonel (no place mentioned)		June 17
Katreen Loucks	"	July 8
John, son John and Esther Price	"	Oct. 3

BURIALS IN 1799.

Daniel Smith	*Fredericksburgh,*	Mar. 5
Barnabas Caine	"	Apr. 2
William Rogers.....	"	June 18
Jane, wife James Kemp.....	"	Sept. 8

BURIALS IN 1800.

Peter, son Stephen and Anne Young	*Fredericksburgh,*	April 20
Alexander Simpson.....	"	May 21
Nancy, dau. Jacop and Molly Hough	"	May 23
Philip, son Joseph and Katreen Kemp	"	Aug. 31
Sarah, wife Stephen Kelly.....	"	Oct. 31
Joseph Peters	"	Nov. 10
Johannes Sills	"	Nov. 21

BURIALS IN 1801.

Charles, son Philip F. and Nancy Herner ..	*Fredericksburgh,*	Jan. 23
Matthias, son Thomas and Eve Richardson ..	"	Jan. 15

BURIALS IN 1802.

Catrina Young	*Fredericksburgh,*	Jan. 28
Flora, dau. Duncan and Anne Bell	"	Feb. 3
Daniel Lloyd	"	Oct. 9

BURIALS IN 1803.

Johannes Christophel Pickle.....*Fredericksburgh,* Feb. 17
James Kemp ..... " Mar. 23
Catharine, wife Josias Cane ..... " Mar. 28
Peggy Rombough, dau. James and Elizabeth Fitchett " Nov. 18

BURIALS IN 1804, none.

BURIALS IN 1805.

Josias Cane .....*Fredericksburgh,* Jan. 28
Jonathan Miller ..... " Mar. 22
Johannes Hough ..... " Sept. 12

BURIALS IN 1806.

William, son Peter and Mary Young .....*Fredericksburgh,* Jan. 10
Francis, son of Violet, a negro woman living with Hazelton Spencer, by Francis Green, as was supposed ..... " Jan. 17
Cornelia, dau. Henry and Katreen Sinclair .. " Sept. 5

BURIALS IN 1807.

John, son David and Diana Parke .....*Fredericksburgh,* Sept. 28
Cornelia, dau. Daniel and Catharine Bowen.. " Oct. 6

BURIALS IN 1808.

Jinney Cathalinah, dau. Philip and Angelica Von Ness.....*Fredericksburgh,* May 14
Jared Tyler ..... " Dec. 16

BURIALS IN 1809.

Samuel Brownson, the eldest. .....*Fredericksburgh,* May 16

BURIALS IN 1810–13.

* Benjamin Seymour, Esq.....*Fredericksburgh,* Feb. 18
No burials in 1811.
Diana Woodcock .....*Fredericksburgh,* Mar. 5, 1812
Frederick Fisher ..... " Jan. 20, 1813
Hazelton Spencer, Esq..... " Feb. 7, 1813
Bridget, dau. James and Elizabeth Cushion " Mar. 1, 1813

(End of the Burial Register.)

* He was the first merchant in the Midland District, west of Kingston, opening a general store on his farm lot adjoining St. Paul's church, on the Bay shore, in 1793, which was kept till his death.

REV. JOHN LANGHORN REGISTER OF ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, FREDERICKSBURGH.

"*Marriage Register of the Church of Fredericksburgh :*

"Banns of Marriage between Moses Crankshaw, of the Fifth Township of Catarakwee, and Mary Rose, of the same Township, were published on February 17, 24th, and March 2nd, 1788, by me.

JOHN LANGHORN, Missionary.

"Moses Crankshaw, of the Fifth Township of Catarakwee, called Marysburgh, Batchelor; and Mary Rose, of the same Township, spinster, were married in this Church by Banns, this ninth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand, seven hundred and eighty-eight, by me. "JOHN LANGHORN, Missionary.

"This marriage was solemnized between us.

"MOSES $\overset{\text{HIS}}{\underset{\text{MARK}}{\times}}$ CRANKSHAW.

"MARY $\overset{\text{HER}}{\underset{\text{MARK}}{\times}}$ ROSE.

"This marriage was solemnized in the presence of us

"WILLIAM CARSON.

"JOHN $\overset{\text{HIS}}{\underset{\text{MARK}}{\times}}$ ROSE.

"ISABELLA $\overset{\text{HER}}{\underset{\text{MARK}}{\times}}$ COLLIER."

NOTE.—The above is a verbatim copy. Those following are abbreviations of a similar full form in each case. After the second marriage the name of "St. Paul's" church heads all.

Israel Simpson, of the *fifth township*, widower, and Sarah Blanchard of the same, widow .....January 25, 1879
Witnesses: Richard Morden, Joseph Hicks, Elizabeth Hicks.

James Parke, *third township*, widower, and Susanna Marsh, same, widow June 14, 1789,
Mary Schermerhorn, Margaret Smith, Comfort Smith.

Augustus Spencer, bachelor, *sixth tp.*. and Sarah Conger, same, spinster November 1, 1789
Owen Richard, David Conger, jun., Dianah Spencer.

Bostian Hogle, *second tp.*, bachelor, and Amy Cadman, *third tp.*, spinster December 14, 1789
James Hogle, Archibald Fairfield, John Carscallen.

John Peters, *sixth township*, bachelor, and Mary Anne Rogers, *third township*, spinster .....February 18, 1790
Alexander Chisholm, Peter Smith, Jane Howard, Susanna Johns.

Matthew Pruyn, *second township*, widower, and Mary De Forest, *third township*, spinster ..... April 5, 1790
Henry MacGuein, Timothy Thompson, Ebenezer Washburn.

Asa Hough, *third township*, bachelor, and Ellin Bell, same, spinster... May 11, 1790
John Phillips, Elisha Phillips, Isabel Bell.

Johan Gasper Claus, *fifth township*, bachelor, and Deborah Brock, *fourth township*, spinster ..... May 17, 1790
John Allen, Barnard Cole, Catharine Cole.

Barnet Lewis, *fourth township*, bachelor, and Anna Metinye, spinster . June 13, 1790
Abraham Bogert, Garret Benson, Buerger Huyck.

John Ogden, *sixth town*, bachelor, and Waity Dyre, same, spinster October 4, 1790
Rachael Hare, Eunice Hare, Elijah Miller, Wm. Dyre.

David Conger, *Sophiasburgh*, bachelor, and Juliana Owens, same, spinster ..... November 29, 1790
Peter Designea Conger, Mary Conger, Dorcas Young, David Conger.

James Kemp, *Fredericksburgh*, bachelor, and Phebe Van Siclen, same, spinster ..... December 26, 1790
John Kemp, John Miller, Elizabeth Finkle, Sarah Lyons.

Jacob Berger, *Fredericksburgh*, bachelor, and Elisabet Finkle, same, spinster ..... April 18, 1791
Moses Simmon, John Finkle, Catharine Simmon, Hannah Finkle.

William MacGraw, *Fredericksburgh*, bachelor, and Katreen Woodcock, same, spinster ..... May 2, 1791
Richard Wheeler, Sarah Dingman, Hannah MacGraw, John Woodcock.

Richard Lloyd, *Sophiasburgh*, bachelor, and Mary Meby, same, spinster, June 3, 1791
Henry Lloyd, John Peters, Frederick Keller, Betsy Peters.

Andrew Loist, *St. Cuthbert, Fredericksburgh*, bachelor, and Elizabeth Bartley, same, spinster ..... August 7, 1791
Martin Shewman, Henry Bartley, Laynay Shewman.

Frederick Cromar, *Marysburgh*, bachelor, and Marie Neevolt, *Fredericksburgh*, spinster ..... September 18, 1791
Ernest Noebling, Robert Middleton, Tobias Snider.

David Parke, *Fredericksburgh*, bachelor, and Diana Woodcock, of the same, spinster ..... January 23, 1792
John Woodcock, Katreen Cornelius, Sarah Dingman.

Jeremiah Storms, *Marysburgh*, bachelor, and Mary Lloyd, same, widow, February 19, 1792

Robert Farrington, Wm. Storms, Daniel Robinson.

John Fraser, *St. Johns*, *Ernest Town*, bachelor, and Experience Cotter, same, widow ..... March 4, 1792

Nabby Lockwood, Hannah Fraser, John Burley.

Abraham Bogert, *Adolphustown*, bachelor, and Mary Lazier, *Sophiasburgh*, spinster ..... March 18, 1792

Gilliam Demorest, Andrew Fobriskie, James Demorest, John Fosyuar, Mary Moore.

Samuel Farrington, *Marysburgh*, bachelor, and Katreen Brown, same, spinster ..... April 15, 1792

Robert Thompson, Jeremiah Storm, Eleanor Thompson.

Daniel Reynolds, *Ameliasburgh*, bachelor, and Nancy Waight, *Sophiasburgh*, spinster ..... April 16, 1792

Rachael Jinks, Hannah Finkle, John Miller, Isaac Vallentine.

Lorence Sills, St. Paul's, *Fredericksburgh*, and Monykey Schouten, of the same, spinster ..... April 30, 1792

Isabel Bell, Margaret Mordoff, John Sills, John Adams.

Martin Shewman, St. Cuthbert's, *Fredericksburgh*, and Margaret Bartley, of the same, spinster ..... April 30, 1792

Henry Bartley, Baltus Shewman, Charlotte Kimmerly.

Nathan Heald, *Marysburgh*, bachelor, Winifred North, same, widow, May 8, 1792

William Carson, Martha Carson, Andrew Hess.

Peter Designea Conger, *Sophiasburgh*, bachelor, and Nancy Stinson, of the same, spinster ..... June 11, 1792

Stephen Conger, David M. Rogers, Margaret Rogers, Mary Conger.

Henry Lloyd, St. Paul's, *Fredericksburgh*, and Katreen Young, of the same, spinster ..... August 5, 1792

Frederick Keller John Peters, Rebekah Dies.

Ebhart Weger, St. Warburg's, *Fredericksburgh*, widower, and Elisabet Keller, of the same, spinster ..... August 19, 1792

Katreen Young, Elishia Young, Moses Foster.

James Way, *Sophiasburgh*, widower, and Sarah Cronk, same, spinster, September 30, 1792

Mary Moore, Peebe Cronkhite, Jacob Cronk, Mary Delong.

George Loucks, St. Paul's, *Fredericksburgh*, bachelor, and Sarah Lyons, of the same, spinster ..... November 26, 1792

John Kemp, Henry Loucks, Katreen Cole, Anna Finkle.

William Fielding, St. Warburg's, *Fredericksburgh*, and Katreen Loucks, St. Paul's, *Fredericksburgh*, spinster.....December 10, 1792
Katreen Cole, Phebe Kemp, John Kemp, James Kemp.

Laurence Thuresson, *Marysburgh*, bachelor, and Anne Elizabeth Johns, of the same, spinster .....January 20, 1793
Alexander Clark, Matthew Dies, John Armstrong.

Jonathan Fergusson, *Marysburgh*, bachelor, and Mary Young, *Sophiasburgh*, spinster .....February 17, 1793
John Miller, Sarah Young, Daniel Young.

William Dyre, *Marysburgh*, bachelor, and Katreen Young, *Sophiasburgh*, spinster .....February 17, 1793
John Miller, Daniel Young, Sarah Young.

Jacob Corbman, *Ameliasburgh*, bachelor, and Jinny Fox, *Richmond*, spinster .....February 17, 1793
Staut Sager, Victor Bowen, Charlotte Kimmerly, Anne Oliver.

Leonard Walden Meyers, *Sidney*, bachelor, and Margaret Ackerman, *Adolphustown*, spinster .....April 14, 1793
Katreen Cole, Jinney Ostrom, Alex Vanalstine, Tobias Meyers.

Henry Young, *Fredericksburgh*, bachelor, and Mary Dafoe, of the same, spinster .....May 27, 1793
Henry Bartley, Alexander Wight Ross, Mary Dafoe, E. Young.

John Wood, *Adolphustown*, bachelor, and Rebekah Roblin, of the same, spinster.....October 27, 1793
Stephen Roblin, Jacob Benschy, Abigail Osborne.

William Babcock, *Fredericksburgh*, bachelor, and Allawdaw Cole, *Adolphustown*, spinster .....November 24, 1793
Catreen Cole, Rebekah Reddick, David Fergusson, B. Cole.

Garit Van Horn, *Sophiasburgh*, bachelor, and Rebekah Roblin, of the same, spinster .....January 5, 1794
Cornelius Van Horn, George Sil, Stephen Roblin.

Peter Cole, *Sophiasburgh*, bachelor, and Jane Parliament, same, spinster, January 5, 1794
Isaac Parliament, Robert Dailey, Abegail Osborne.

Andreas Hess, *Marysburgh*, widower, and Mary Smith, same, spinster, April 28, 1794
William Benecke, Heinrich Schmitt, Johan N. Kreokel.

Johan Nicholas Kreokel, *Marysburgh*, bachelor, and Maria Elisabet Gisen, same.....April 28, 1794
Andreas Hess, William Benecke, Heinrich Schmitt.

Heinrich Brant, *Fredericksburgh*, bachelor, and Mary Young, of the same, spinster.....May 12, 1794
John Mordoff, Thomas Richardson, Rebekah Dies, James Cotter.

John Richards, *Marysburgh*, bachelor, and Jane Howard, *Amherst Island*, Ontario County, spinster.....January 26, 1795
John Howard, Colin McKenzie, Mary McKenzie, Anne Howard.

John Kemp, *Fredericksburgh*, bachelor, and Mary Defoe, same place, spinster .....January 26, 1795
John Finkle, Jacop Finkle, Andrew Rikley, Margaret Huffman.

Jacob Bensche, *Sophiasburgh*, bachelor, and Abigail Osborn, of the same place, spinster .....Nov. 16, 1795
Nathaniel Osborn, Mary Osborn, N. Taylor, Garret Benson.

Jacob Bayley Chamberlain, *Fredericksburgh*, bachelor, and Ann Embury, same, spinster, married by license .....March 20, 1796
Timothy Thompson, Alexander Van Alstine, Alexander Clark.

John Mordoff, St. Oswald's, *Fredericksburgh*, bachelor, and Jane Hurlbut, same place, widow .....May 16, 1796
Johannes Bench, Thomas Mordoff, Duncan Bell, Nancy Mordoff.

John Woodcock, *Fredericksburgh*, and Mary Cronkhite, same, spinster, September 4, 1797
Nicholas Anderson, John Woodcock, Anne Marsh, Mary Prindel.

Alexander Van Alstin, *Adolphustown*, bachelor, and Ursula Allen, *Marysburgh*, spinster, by license .....June 26, 1798
Harmonus Windell, Duncan Bell, Nancy Dugall, James Dugall.

Jacobus Forshsee, *Fredericksburgh*, bachelor, and Margaret Mordoff, same, spinster .....July 3, 1798
Barnard Forshee, John Mordoff, Duncan Bell, Charles Barnhart.

Benjamin Boyce, St. Paul's, *Fredericksburgh*, bachelor, and Margaret Shuman, same place, widow .....August 20, 1798
John Finkle, Henry Boyce, Maria Sharp, Eleanor Bartley.

James Kemp, *Fredericksburgh*, widower, and Jane Anderson, of same place, spinster .....August 19, 1799
Jacob Finkle, Thomas Mordoff, Ephras Goodsell, Nancy Mordoff.

David Gardiner, *Hallowell*, bachelor, and Rachael Goldsmith, of same place, spinster .....April 28, 1800
Abraham Steel, Ann Hodges, Stephen Conger, Richard Gardiner.

Richard Woodcock, *Fredericksburgh*, (St. Luke's) bachelor, and Ann Marsh, same place, spinster .....March 1, 1801
John Woodcock, Isaac Woodcock, Hannah Woodcock, Mary Woodcock.

Benjamin Seymour, *Fredericksburgh*, bachelor, and Elizabeth Clark, spinster, by license .....April 13, 1801
Jonathan Miller, Archibald Macdonell, James McNabb, Elizabeth Church.

Martin Hough, *Fredericksburgh*, bachelor, and Isabel Sil, same, widow, October 12, 1801
Elisha Phillips, Jacob Hough, Duncan Bell, Samuel Neilson.

Baltes Shewman, *Fredericksburgh*, bachelor, and Deborah Parke, same place, spinster ..... April 12, 1802
Garret Benson, Peter McCabe, Katreen Van de Waters.

Cornelius Oliver, *Richmond*, widower, and Mary Woodcock, of same place, spinster ..... July 5, 1802
John Pencil, John Woodcock, Wm. Cogswell, Margaret Gravelstone.

John Woodcock, *Fredericksburgh*, (St. Luke's) bachelor, and Mary Gravelstone, same place, spinster ..... October 4, 1802
John Pencil, Isaac Woodcock, Duncan Bell, Ally Woodcock.

Alpheus Cadman, *Fredericksburgh*, (St. Paul's) bachelor, and Sarah Taylor, of same, spinster ..... October 4, 1802
Joshua Cadman, Abraham Taylor, Jacob Finkle, B. Hogle.

John Dingman, *Percy*, bachelor, and Hannah Woodcock, *Fredericksburgh*, spinster ..... November 21, 1802
James McNutt, John Pencil, Isaac Cornelius, Isaac Woodcock.

William Cadman, St. Paul's *Fredericksburgh*, widower, and Dorothy Lloyd, same, widow ..... December 20, 1802
Jacob Finkle, Thomas Mordoff, James Mordoff.

John Lansing, St. Paul's, *Fredericksburgh*, bachelor, and Catharine Fikes, same, spinster ..... March 6, 1804
Lawrence Sharp, John Lane, Anne Phillips, Mary Rikley.

William Anderson, St. Cuthbert's, *Fredericksburgh*, and Mary Fickes, same place, spinster ..... May 6, 1804
Duncan Bell, Lawrence Sills, Ana Bell, Thos. D. Appleby, J. Neely.

Lawrence Sharp, St. Paul's, *Fredericksburgh*, bachelor, and Mary Rikley, same place, spinster ..... November 19, 1804
Samuel McTaggart, Henry Sharp, Elizabeth Dafoe, Jacob Hough.

Daniel Palmer, *Thurlow*, and Lois Bradshaw, St. Warburg's, *Fredericksburgh*, spinster ..... June 2, 1806
Samuel Brownson, E. Bradshaw, Wm. Bowen, Hannah Tyler.

Henry Young, St. Cuthbert's, *Fredericksburgh*, widower, and Mary Anderson, same place, widow ..... October 19, 1806
Abraham Hogan, Peter L. Young, Maria Young.

Abraham Cole, *Adolphustown*, bachelor, and Elizabeth Pollum, St. Paul's, *Fredericksburgh*, spinster ..... October 3, 1808
Henry Cole, Peter Kidney, Sarah Cole, Rachael Bush.

John Hosey, *Richmond*, bachelor, and Elizabeth Waldron, *Fredericksburgh*, spinster ..... July 7, 1811
Benjamin Shaw, Thomas Bell, John Clark, Eunice Kingsbury.

Solomon Combs, St. Paul's, *Fredericksburgh*, widower, and Mary Workman, same place, widow .....June 7, 1812
William Wager, James Fitchett, Elizabeth Wager, Elizabeth Fitchett.

REV. ROBERT McDOWALL'S REGISTER.

NOTE.—Rev. Robert McDowall was the first regularly sent Presbyterian Missionary to Upper Canada. He was a native of Saratoga County, New York, educated at Williams' College, Schenectady, N. Y., and sent by the Synod of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany as a Missionary to the U. E. L. refugees of the Bay of Quinte District, numbers of whom came from near Albany and points on the Hudson River, and were members of that denomination before leaving. He reached Kingston early in the spring of 1798, and soon went to Bath and Fredericksburgh, and settled in the latter township, where he remained until his death in 1841. During the first two years he worked as a missionary at large, and then organized congregations at Bath and in Fredericksburgh and Ernest Town, three miles north of Bath. He became the regular minister of these, and had churches built. He continued his regular mission visitations to Kingston and Prince Edward County, sometimes going as far west as where London now stands. He married probably more persons than any other minister in Upper Canada. His register was given to Queen's College, Kingston, since his death, by R. J. McDowall, his grandson, now residing in Kingston, and is kept in the vault of Queen's. The following are extracts from that register. Some pages are so dim from years that it is difficult to decipher them. In July, 1898, a centennial was held at the McDowall Memorial Church, Sandhurst, Fredericksburgh, where he died, and where his remains and those of most members of his family lie buried. It was attended by thousands. T. W. C.

Memorial Tablet.

The following inscription is on the Memorial Tablet in the McDowall Memorial Church.

"In Memoriam
REV. ROBERT McDOWALL
ORDAINED BY
THE DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH AT ALBANY.
CAME TO UPPER CANADA, 1798,
TO MINISTER TO THE U. E. LOYALISTS.
AS PIONEER MISSIONARY
HIS LABORS WERE OF PRE-EMINENT
IMPORTANCE IN ESTABLISHING THE CHURCH IN THIS PROVINCE.
HE WAS ELECTED THE FIRST MODERATOR OF THE
SYNOD OF CANADA IN 1820.
HE WAS A FOUNDER OF QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY.
HE ORGANIZED THIS CONGREGATION IN 1800, AND REMAINED
ITS FAITHFUL PASTOR TILL HIS DEATH.
HIS REMAINS ARE INTERRED IN THIS CHURCH YARD."

On his tombstone is the following:

"SACRED TO THE MEMORY
OF THE
REV. ROBERT McDOWALL
WHO WAS 43 YEARS MINISTER OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
WHO DIED AUGUST 3RD, 1841
AGED 73 YEARS."

McDOWALL MARRIAGE REGISTER.

"Gilbert Clapp and Elizabeth Bedell, both of *Adolphustown*, were married on the eleventh of May, one thousand eight hundred—11th May, 1800."

Jacob Zimmerman and Laney Seager, both of *Napanee*, July 22, 1800
Daniel Outwater and Martha Morgan .....*Hallowell*, 3 Aug., 1800
Hellebren Valleau and Elizabeth Campbell, former of *Sophiasburgh*, and the latter of ....*Adolphustown*, 25 Aug., 1800
John Harrison, Catharne Powers .....*Marysburgh*, 14 Sept., 1800
Isaac Hicks, Elizabeth Clute ..... *Ernest Town*, 21 Oct., 1800
Martin Foster, Elizabeth Power .....*Napanee River*, 4 Nov., 1800
* Samuel Neilson, Jane Maybee.....*Adolphustown*, 10 Nov., 1800
Seth Huntley, *Fredericksburgh*; Ruth Willard.*Ernest.*, 13 Nov., 1800
John Latta, Susanah Pitman..... *Adolphustown*, 17 Nov., 1800
Epáphras Goodsill, Nancy Murdoff....*Fredericksburgh*, 22 Nov., 1800
Jacob Fraser, *Ernest Town*; Elizabeth Jones.*Kington*, Aug. 2, 1802
Cornelius Van Alstine, Rachel Dunham..*Adolphustown*, 29 Dec., 1801
James McNabb, Ann Fraser .....*Fredericksburgh*, 24 Mar., 1801
Peter D. Conger, *Hallowell*; Elizabeth Stapleton.*Fred.*, 7 Sept., 1801
Jeremiah Chapman, Margaret Anderson....*Fredericks.*, 14 Sept., 1801
John Benson, Mary Valleau.....*Sophiasburgh*, 17 Nov., 1801
Isaac Fraser, Hannah Staring.....*Ernesttown*, 12 Jan., 1802
Jabish Herd, Mary Hess..... *Fredericksburgh*, 19 Jan.
John Ryder, *Kingston*; Eliz'th Cronk ....*Ernesttown*, 3 Dec., 1802
Nicholas Onte Cark, *Cambden*; Eliz'th Bell .... *Fred.*, No date.
Wm. Prindle, *Fredericks.*; Rach'l Dibble....*Adolphus.*, 17 Feb., 1802
Samuel Miller, *Fredericks.*; Mary Canniff... " 1 Mar., 1802
† Alex. Fisher, Esq., *Adolph.*; Henrietta McDonnell.... *Marysburgh*, 15 Mar., 1802
John Neely, Elizabeth Carscallen.....*Fredericksburgh*, 17 Mar., 1802
Jacob Hiller, Elizabeth Boise .....*Ernesttown*, 18 Mar., 1802
Moses Ward, *Ernesttown*; Polly Colton....*Richmond*, 20 Apr., 1802
Richard Henson, Elizabeth Barton .....*Sophiasburgh*, 31 May, 1802
Thos. Douglas, *Adolphus*; Carolina Sharp ....*Ernest.*, 6 Sept., 1802

---

* He became Dr. Neilson, of Morven, Ernesttown, where he lived and died. He was the father of Judge Joseph Neilson, of New York, who presided in the celebrated Rev. Henry Ward Beecher trial years ago.

† Alexander Fisher was the first judge of the Midland District, and lived and died in Adolphustown. He was grandfather of the Hon. George E. Kirkpatrick, ex-Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario.

David Perry, Elizabeth Ward .....*Ernesttown*, 18 Oct., 1802
Edward Howard, Rosana McMullen ...*Amherst Island*, 22 Dec., 1802
Gideon Gardner, Mary Garrison .....*Fredericksburgh*, 3 Feb., 1803
Ebenezer Washburn, *Hallowell;* Hannah McBride, widow .....*York*, 24 Jan., 1803
Lewis Latour, Sarah Mason.....*Sophiasburgh*, 28 Feb., 1803
Caleb Elsworth, Catharne Cryderman .....*Hallowell*, 22 Feb., 1803
John Oliver, Rachael Kelly .....*Richmond*, 13 Mar., 1803
Wm. Viel, *Marysburgh;* Lucinda Althause ....*Ernest.*, 15 Mar., 1803
James McNabb, Ann Fraser .....*Fredericksburgh*, 17 Mar., 1803
John Black, Nancy Pickle ..... " 3 Apr., 1803
Benj. Clapp, *Fredericks.;* Elizabeth Roblin ..*Adolphus.*, 6 Apr., 1803
Thos. Lyons, Lanah Schermerhorn .....*Sophiasburgh*, 23 May, 1803
Richard Gardner, *Sophias.;* Isabel Gardner..*Hallowell*, 31 May, 1803
Jones Kenny, Betsy Doyle.....*Marysburgh*, 17 June, 1803
Samuel Shaw, Abagail Parliament .....*Sophiasburgh*, 7 July, 1803
John Bull, Mary Palen .....*Hallowell*, 27 June, 1803
*Philip Dorland, *Adolph.;* Elizabeth Bedell . " 14 July, 1803
Daniel McPherson, *Ernest.;* Jane Shaw ....*Fredericks.*, No date.
John Cooper, Mahetebel .....*Hallowell*, 31 July, 1803
John Ackerman, —— Van Cleif .....*Fredericksburgh*, 8 Aug., 1803
Simon Van Mare, Jinny Foster ..... " 9 Aug., 1803
Samuel Wright, Kity Dougall .....*Hallowell*, 20 Sept., 1803
Timothy Prindle, Charlotte Bewell .....*Marysburgh*, 22 Sept., 1803
Isaac Cole, Margaret Casey .....*Adolphustown*, 29 Sept., 1803
Stephen Goldsmith, *Hall.;* Elizabeth Hagerman.*Sidney*, 10 Oct., 1803
Charles Bonesteel, *Sidney;* Deborah Row ....*Murray*, 13 Oct., 1803
Joseph Jane, Elizabeth Spencer.....*Richmond*, 14 Oct., 1803
Thos. D. Appleby, *Fredericks.;* Meriba Solmes.*Sophias.*, 14 Oct., 1803
John Dens, Farma Bareger ..... " 14 Oct., 1803
Jacob Finkle, Susanah Anderson .....*Fredericksburgh*, 3 Jan., 1804
Elisha Ames, Mary Ockerman..... " 19 Jan., 1804
John H. Angel, Rebeckah Ellis .....*Hallowell*, 26 Jan., 1804
Conrad Huffman, Jenny Shibley.....*Ernesttown*, 5 Feb., 1804
Oliver Church, Mereta Clute .....*Fredericksburgh*, 15 Feb., 1804
Wm. Rogers, Caty Elsworth .....*Ernesttown*, 5 Feb., 1804
Wm. Van Fredenburgh, *Adolphus.;* Esther Prinde,.... *Marysburgh*, 14 Feb., 1804

---

* Philip Dorland was elected to represent Lennox and Prince Edward in the first Upper Canada Parliament, but being a Quaker, he refused to be sworn and the seat was declared vacant. He was Clerk of the first Town Meeting in Adolphustown, March 6, 1792, which was probably the first of the kind held in Upper Canada.

Nicholas Lazier, Catharine Cogburn ....*Sophiasburgh*, 9 May, 1804
Wilson Conger, *Hallowell;* Sarah Osburn...*Markham*, 15 July, 1804
Wm. Boise, Margret Comer.....*Ernesttown*, 29 May, 1804
Benj. P. Stanton, Nancy Palen .....*Hallowell*, 17 Sept., 1804
John Stickney, Rebeca Barker .....*Adolphustown*, 14 Oct., 1804
John Cushen, Elizabeth Crea .....*Marysburgh*, 25 Dec., 1804
Thomas Stickney, Sarah Conner..... " 25 Dec., 1804
Elias Garrison, Katharine Van De Waters ..*Fredekicks.*, 26 Dec., 1804
John Trumpour, Elizabeth Dorland ....*Adolphustown*, 15 Jan., 1805
Elizabeth Adams, Mary Washburn .....*Hallowell*, 15 Jan., 1805
Benj. Hubbs, *Hallowell;* Sarah Way ....*Sophiasburgh*, 11 Mar. 1805
Neil Aylsworth, *Ernest.;* Charlotte Jinks ...*Hallowell*, 11 Mar., 1805
Ronal Alexander, *Louxborough;* Mary Budge ...*Fred.*, 9 Apr., 1805
Samuel Blakely, *Hallowell;* Mary Caroline Smith ....
Marysburgh, 15 Apr., 1805
James Blakely, widower, *Hallowell;* Mary Smith,
widow ..... *Marysburgh*, 29 Apr., 1805
Stephen Brown, *Fredericks.;* Rachael Scott .*Campden*, 16 May, 1805
Harry Spafford, Margret Platt .....*Hallowell*, 26 May, 1806
Joseph Rattan, Ally Canniff..... *Fredericksburgh*, 3 June, 1805
Chas. Stuart, Mary Ross .....*Kingston*, 18 May. 1805
John Bowerman, Mary Bedell.....*Hallowell*, 5 June, 1805
Silas Babcock, Eunie Irish .....*Ernesttown*, 9 June, 1805
Henry Hutchins, Lucina Bebins..... " 25 June, 1805
Peter Parry, Mary McDaniel ..... " 25 June, 1805
Absolom Loveless, Harriet Roblin .....*Spohiasburgh*, No date.
Samuel Hays, Elizabeth Hills.....*Hallowell*, 17 Sept., 1805
Samuel Ward, Elizabeth Smith .....*Ernesttown*, 17 Sept.. 1805
Samuel McTaggert, Mary Foster ....*Fredericksburgh*, 25 Sept., 1805
Daniel Sole, *Ernest.;* Martha Huntley " 26 Sept., 1805
Barnard Bougard, *Marys.;* Phebe Palmeteer ..*Adolph.*, 3 Oct., 1805
Nicholas Peterson, *Adolphus.;* Mary Dunham ...*Fred.*, 16 Oct., 1805
John Bell, Katharine Sharp .....*Ernesttown*, 24 Oct., 1805
John Wey, Caroline Fox .....*Sophiasburgh*, 17 Nov., 1805
Isaac Smith, Jean Bedell.....*Hallowell*, 19 Nov., 1805
Hazelton Walker, Katharine Ferguson ....*Ernesttown*, No date.
Henry Thorpe, Elizabeth Ingersoll....*Fredericksburgh*, 1 Dec., 1805
Richard Prindle, Jane Prindle..... " No date.
Jacob Shibley, Catharine Daly.....*Ernestown*, 9 Feb., 1806
David McWhirter, *Marysburgh;* Ursula
Van Alstine, widow .....*Adolphustown*, 13 Jan., 1806

Noxon Harris, Elizabeth Maybee.....*Adolphustown*, 6 Jan., 1806
John Thompson, *Thurlow;* Mary M. Smith....*Sidney*, 18 Feb., 1806
James Farley, *Sidney;* Deborah Dorland...*Adolphus.*, 2 Mar., 1806
Henry Babcock, Elizabeth Brown .....*Ernesttown*, 22 Nov., 1805
* Samuel Dorland, Jane Huyck.....*Adolphustown*, 12 Apr., 1806
Jacob Detlor, Catharine Detlor.....*Fredericksburgh*, 17 Apr., 1806
Abraham Cronkrite, Eliza Tindle .....*Kingston*, 5 May, 1806
Thomas I. Dorland, Deborah Trumpour..*Adolphustown*, No date.
Alex. McDonell, Sarah Pierce .....*Marysburgh*, 12 Aug., 1806
Paul Wright, Mary Taylor ..... " 13 Aug., 1806
Griffith Howell, *Sophias.;* Elizabeth Lozier " 6 Sept., 1806
Richard Huff, *Adolphus.;* Sophrone Snider " 17 Sept., 1806
Wm. Clark, Rebecah Babcock .....*Ernesttown*, 16 Sept., 1806
Aaron Byard, Ann Hawes.....*Camden*, 25 Sept., 1806
John Mason, *Sophias.;* Elizabeth Davis ...*Ernesttown*, 16 Nov., 1806
John Wright, Sarah North.....*Marysburgh*, 19 Nov., 1806
Samuel Ostrander, Elizabeth Collier..... " 27 Nov., 1806
Joseph Gunsoles, Nancy Clark .....*Fredericksburgh*, 16 Dec., 1806
John Simeran, Elizabeth Loderwich .....*Marysburgh*, 7 Jan., 1807
Ezra Buckbee, Mary Crawford ..... " 26 Jan., 1807
Daniel B. Way, Abigail Jiles, widow ....*Sophiasburgh*, 8 Feb., 1807
Wm. Oudendyk, Mary Goldsmith .....*Hallowell*, 9 Feb., 1807
John Stickle, Mary Smith .....*Sydney*, 22 Feb., 1807
Henry Van Dusen, Mary Huff.....*Adolphustown*, 27 Jan., 1807
Benj. Davis, Katharine Cushen .....*Marysburgh*, No date.
Seth Meacham, Elizabeth Simmons.....*Thurlow*, 12 Mar., 1807
Daniel Lewis, *Cambden;* Nancy Wellanbee.*Richmond*, 5 Apr., 1807
Gasper Bower, Martha Preston .....*Cambden*, 5 Apr., 1807
Wm. Cumming, Mary McIntosh .....*Marysburgh*, 21 Apr., 1807
John Parrot, Elizabeth Finkle .....*Ernesttown*, 3 May, 1807
†Wm. Thatford Pruyn, Mary Church.*Fredericksburgh*, 3 Apr., 1807
Chas. Everett, *Kingston:* Sarah Hawley ..*Ernesttown*, 19 May, 1807
John Rattan, Mary Steel.....*Adolphustown*, 8 June, 1807
David P. Peterson, Katharine Brock ..*Fredericksburgh*, 18 June, 1807
John Walker, Mary Van Lewen .....*Ernesttown*, 29 June, 1807
Peter Rattan, Fanny Roblin .....*Adolphustown*, 7 July, 1807
John Ward, Christiana Hough .....*Ernesttown*, 26 July, 1807

---

* He became Col. Samuel Dorland and took an active part in the war of 1812, and was Colonel of the Lennox Militia till his death. He was the first white male child born in Adolphustown.

† The parents of the late sheriff of Lennox and Addington, Oliver Thatford Pruyn, and the late M. W. Pruyn, M.P., of Napanee.

Peter Brown, Clarinda Freeman .....*Ernesttown,* 26 July, 1807
John Sedore, Margret Thompson .....*Camden,* 2 Aug., 1807
John G. Clute, *Sophias.;* Jean Fraser ....*Fredericks.,* 2 Aug., 1807
Abraham Wood, Lanah Davy.....*Ernesttown,* 31 Aug., 1807
James Cumming, *Hall.;* Christeen Trumpour .*Adolph.,* 11 Oct., 1807
Peter Van Cot, Mary Gerrow.....*Ameliasburgh,* 19 Oct., 1807
George Parliament, Mary McTaggert ...*Sophiasburgh,* 20 Oct., 1807
Joseph Losee, Eliner Ockerman.....*Fredericksburgh,* 27 Oct., 1807
Philip Embury, Martha Van Tassel ...*Fredericksburgh,* 28 Oct., 1807
Henry Jacoby, Gertrude Hogedorn .....*Ernesttown,* 27 Dec., 1807
Timothy McGinnis, *Amherst Is.;* Elizabeth
Hortman ..... " 28 Feb., 1808
Stephen Ferrington, Susannah Rogers ....*Marysburgh,* 28 Feb., 1808
Wm. Rattan, Rebecah Angel, widow .....*Hallowell,* 15 Feb., 1808
Wm. Rogers, Margret Lindsey.....*Fredericksburgh,* 22 Mar., 1808
John Ben, Katharne Hoffman..... " 29 Mar., 1808
John Ham, *Ernest.;* Ester Bradshaw . " 10 Apr., 1808
John Genkins, widower; Hanah Volkenburgh, widow..
Ernesttown, 14 Apr., 1808
John Stuffel, Elenor Rogers .....*Marysburgh,* 17 Apr., 1808
* George Simmon, *Fredericks.;* Mary Gardineer.*Ernest.,* 24 May, 1808
Peter Carl, Dolly Miller ..... " 26 June, 1808
Phillip Height, Ann Dorland .....*Adolphustown,* 6 June, 1808
Ezekiel Palen, Mary Lane .....*Hallowell,* 7 June, 1808
Wm. Parliament, *Sophias.;* Margret Blawnelt.*Amelias.,* 7 July, 1808
Daniel B. Way, Sabra Foster .....*Sophiasburgh,* 1 Aug., 1808
Philip Unger, Ann Demara .....*Richmond,* 22 Aug., 1808
Edward Ockerman, Meriam Garrison ..*Fredericksburgh,* No date.
Wm. Pearce, Anna Winch .....*Marysburgh,* 23 July, 1808
Henry Veley, Sarah Vanness .....*Ernesttown,* 28 Aug., 1808
Bedell Dorland, *Adolphus.;* Sarah Booth .. " 5 Sept., 1808
Henry Jackson, *Hallowell;* Ann Grooms..*Marysburgh,* 7 Sept., 1808
John Lapperas, Sarah Barns, widow .....*Kingston,* 12 Sept., 1808
Jacob Cline, *Fredericks.;* Margaret Car ....*Cambden,* 2 Oct., 1808
Bellyatte Outwater, Mary Clark .....*Adolphustown,* 1 Nov., 1808
Peter Rightmire, *Sophias.;* Phebe Allison ...*Hallowell,* 2 Nov., 1808
Thomas Clapp, Sarah Jacobs .....*Fredericksburgh,* 16 Nov., 1808
Nicholas Stickle, *Sidney;* Mary Atkinson, widow ....
Kingston, 17 Nov. 1808

* The grandparents of Gilbert Parker, the popular novelist and writer, now residing in England.

* Samuel Casey, *Adolphus.*; Synthe Sharp. *Ernesttown*, 21 Nov., 1808
James Shaw, Elizabeth Detlor ..... *Fredericksburgh*, 22 Nov., 1808
Benonia Bowerman, *Hallowell*; Rebekah Hill.. *Marys.*, 3 Nov., 1808
Jacob Hover, *Adolphus.*; Margaret Steel. *Sophiasburgh*, 23 Nov., 1808
† Stephen Niels, Sarah Flagler ..... *Adolphustown*, 29 Nov., 1808
Laurance Young, Jane Thompson .... *Fredericksburgh*, 15 Dec., 1808
Benjamin Losee, Elizabeth Comer ..... *Ernesttown*, 19 Dec., 1808
Richard Ray, Rachael Hix ..... " 18 Dec., 1808
John Lindsey, Mary Brants..... *Fredericksburgh*, 6 Dec., 1808
Peter Asselstine, Susannah Ball ..... *Ernestown*, 1 Jan., 1809
John Van DeWaters, Sarah Clapp .... *Fredericksburgh*, 15 Mar., 1809
Edward Wright, Martha Pruyn..... *Marysburgh*, 15 Mar., 1809
Geo. Van Valkenburgh, *Ernesttown*; Mary Bowerman, *Hallowell* ..... 20 Jan., 1809
Jacob Young, Anna Davis ..... *Fredericksburgh*, 9 May, 1809
Zacharias Stickle, Katharine Simmon (no locality) .... No date.
Wm. Cating, Rebeccah Redner ..... *Ernesttown*, 2 July, 1809
Jas. Van Devort, Mary Meyers ..... *Sidney*, 16 July, 1809
Enas McMullen, *Amherst Is.*; Elinor Duesbury . *Ernest.*, 10 Aug., 1809
John Park, Anna Rockwood ..... *Fredericksburgh*, 14 Aug., 1809
Joseph Chatterson, Sophiah Kerlin..... *Ernesttown*, 29 Aug., 1809
John Cronk *Ernesttown*; Sarah Vermelia. *Loughborough*, 5 Oct., 1809
Jonas Amey, Elizabeth Boice ..... *Ernesttown*, 5 Oct., 1809
Jacob Finkle, Hannah Peterson ..... *Sidney*, 29 Oct., 1809
Henry Bower, Charity Frymour..... *Fredericksburgh*, No date.
Godfrey Snook, Hannah Hughston ..... *Loughsburgh*, 2 Nov., 1809
Wm. Teachout, Sarah Shirtlif..... *Ernesttown*, 5 Nov., 1809
Benj. Booth, *Ernest.*,; Katharine Dorland .. *Adolphus.*, 9 Nov., 1809
Peter Asselstine, Barbara Car ..... *Ernesttown*, 27 Aug., 1809
Henry Sharp, Elizabeth Dafoe ..... *Fredericksburgh*, 1 Nov., 1809
Wm. Phillips, Elizabeth Rickley ..... " 21 Nov., 1809
Timothy Stancliff, *Loboro'*; Jane Campbel .. *Kingston*, 27 Nov., 1809
Barrant Outwater, *Adolphus.*; Elizabeth Van Valkenburg ..... *Ernesttown*, 14 Nov., 1809
Freman Burly, Mary Neil ..... " 31 Oct., 1809
Elijah Hough, Elizabeth Everson ..... " 5 Nov., 1809
Jacob Meyers, Sarah Storing ..... " 5 Nov., 1809

---

* He was afterwards M.P.P. for Lennox and Addington in the old Upper Canada Parliament and a prominent officer in the Militia.

† He became M.P.P. for Middlesex county and the founder of Nilestown, near London, Ont.

Archibald Park, Nellie Brunk.....*Fredericksburgh*, 4 Dec., 1809
Peter Switzer, Rachael Rutter .....*Marysburgh*, 20 Dec., 1809
Thos. Lloyd, Rachael Bush .....*Fredericksburgh*, 25 Dec., 1809
Wm. Wright, Caty Moore ..... " 20 Nov., 1809
John Peters, Ester Perry.....*Ernesttown*, — Feb., 1809
John Watson, Janes Asselstine ..... " — Jan., 1810
Martin L. Allen, Elizabeth O'Neil ..... " — Jan., 1810
Stephen Bedford, Christiana Powers.....*Marysburgh*, 13 Jan., 1810
Joseph Gaston, Anna Hawley .....*Ernesttown*, 20 Jan., 1810
Jason Jackson, *Fredericks.;* Mary Wortman .*Kingston*, 28 Jan., 1810
John Chatterson, Polly Ray.....*Ernesttown*, 23 Jan., 1810
* John Singleton, Margaret Caniff .....*Adolphustown*, 3 Feb., 1810
John Scriver, Elizabeth Lord .....*Fredericksburgh*, 3 Feb., 1810
Tobias Lewis, Rachael Babcock .....*Camden*, ———, 1810
John Dunis, Eve Hazard .....*Fredericksburgh*, 1 Jan., 1810
Arch'd Car, *Richmond ;* Dorothy Thomas..*Ernesttown*, 18 Jan., 1810
John Perry, Caty Abrahams ..... " ———, 1810
Bostian Simmon, Mariah Simmon (no place given) .... 15 Mar., 1810
Cornelius Gunsolos, Isabella Embury..*Fredericksburgh*, — Mar., 1810
James McTaggart, Phebe Wey (no place given)..... — Feb., 1810
John Spafford, Sarah Carscallen.....*Cambden*, 8 Mar., 1810
Wm. Church, Mariah Nash .....*Fredericksburgh*, 11 Mar., 1810
John Toby, Hannah Van Dusen.....*Adolphustown*, 19 Mar., 1810
Peter Lazier, Jane Somes.....*Sophiasburgh*, 26 Mar., 1810
Caleb Garrison, Lydia Somes ..... " 26 Mar., 1810
Henry Dellenback, Katharine Carscallen ....*Camden*, 1 April, 1810
Burger Huyck, Phebe Clapp .....*Adolphustown*, No date
Nathaniel Davy, Anna Storms .....*Ernesttown*, 7 Aug. 1810
John Raymond, Livinia Walker ..... " 3 April, 1810
David H. Delong, Sally Cole .....*Adolphustown*, 31 Mar., 1810
John Van Annan, Sophiah Brass .....*Ernesttown*, 15 Nov., 1810
Abraham Taylor, Abagil Bell .....*Fredericksburgh*, 16 April, 1810
Abraham Dafoe, Rachael Holcomb .....*Richmond*, 2 Mar. 1810
John Keller, Sally Hazard .....*Fredericksburgh*, 24 April, 1810
Orrin Ranney, Caroline Douglas (widow) *Adolphustown*, ———, 1810
John Blum, *Fredericks ;* Harriet Falps....*Ernesttown*, No date.
Job Dunham, Elizabeth Jacobs .....*Fredericksburgh*, 10 May, 1810
John Van Dusen, *Sophias.;* Mary Armstrong.*Portland*, 15 May, 1810
Bishop Hannah, Sarah Carnahan .....*Adolphustown*, 29 May, 1810
Samuel Henderson, *Adolphus.;* Rachael Allen..*Marys.*, 5 June, 1810

* The first Postmaster at Brighton, Ont., a position he held for many years.

Philip McGrath, — Burns ..... *Marysburgh,* 5 June, 1810
George Benn, Susanah Mitts..... *Ernsttown,* 12 June, 1810
Archibald Kating, Mary McKim ..... " 28 June, 1810
Daniel Abby, Hannah Gordinier ..... " 11 June, 1810
Samuel Martin, Debrah Bell (no place given) ..... 7 May, 1810
Joshua Crysdale, *Sidney ;* Jane Overcocker.*Ernesttown,* — July, 1810
George Rowse, Mary Shibley ..... " 31 July, 1810
Patrick Morgan, *Thurlow ;* Agnes Nicholson.*Fredericks.,* No date
Henry Cole, *Adolphus.;* Rachael Abrahams.*Ernesttown,* 18 Sept., 1810
John Brown, Sarah Sager ..... " 3 Sept., 1810
John Windover, Lois Prindle .....*Richmond,* 18 Sept., 1810
Robert Nicholson, Anna M. Banley ...*Fredericksburgh,* No date
John Johnson, Rachael Cook.....*Camden,* 14 Oct., 1810
Lot Rew, *Ogdens., N.Y.;* Elizabeth Hagerman.*Adolphus.,* 13 Oct., 1810
Richard Grooms, Polly Benedict .....*Richmond,* 26 Nov., 1810
Benjamin Salisbury, Elizabeth Fralick.*Fredericksburgh,* 27 Nov., 1810
John Watson, Jane Asselstine .....*Ernesttown,* 2 Dec., 1810
John Phillips, Mary Dafoe .....*Fredericksburgh,* — Dec., 1810
Ruliph Purdy, *Ernest.;* Deborah Gilbert (widow).*Sidney,* 8 Jan., 1811
Daniel Bidwell, Mary Whiting .....*Adolphustown,* 1 Feb., 1811
Titus Simmons, Elizabeth Sharp (no place given) ..... — Feb., 1811
Michael Vincent, Lana Couleman .....*Ernesttown,* ———, 1811
William Shults, Mary Irish..... " 10 Feb., 1811
Wm. Woodard, Katharine Horning .....*Kingston,* 25 Mar., 1811
James Van Alstine, Hannah Loucks ..*Fredericksburgh,* 1 Mar., 1811
Adam Van Valkenburgh, Anna Dimond " 2 April, 1811
Wm. Babcock, Anna Felps (no place given) ..... 16 Dec., 1810
John Barry, Mary Boice .....*Ernesttown,* 2 April, 1811
Samuel Martin, Debrah Ball ..... " 7 April, 1811
Thos. McBride, Mary Detlor .....*Fredericksburgh,* 11 June, 1811
Hyel Sanderson, Mary Sager.....*Richmond,* 11 June, 1811
John Frederick, Elizabeth Peterson ....*Adolphustown,* 6 June, 1811
Peter Cane, Elizabeth Burly .....*Ernesttown,* 28 May 1811
John Clark, Rachael Stover..... " 12 June, 1811
David Amey, Hannah Boice ..... " 5 April, 1811
Conrade Crugle, May Cole .....*Marysburgh,* 12 Mar., 1811
Joseph Trumpour, Lydia Dorland.....*Adolphustown,* 19 Mar., 1811
Joseph Smith, Phila Fisk.....*Ernesttown,* 25 Mar., 1811
Jethro Jackson, *Fredericks.;* Mary Wortman.*Kingston,* 28 Jan., 1811
Tryel Sanderson, Mary Sager .....*Richmond,* 11 June, 1811
Archibald Campbell, Barbary Sager..... " 8 Aug., 1811

Adam Van Winckle, Mary Boice.....*Ernesttown*, 29 Aug., 1811
Benjamin Van Winckle, Eunice Hartman .. " 30 Aug., 1811
John McGrath, Dorothy Benighart .....*Marysburgh*, 19 Aug., 1811
Alex. Parraugh, Hannah More .....*Ernesttown*, 1 Sept., 1811
Jacob Shibley, Catharine Fralick ..... " 2 Sept., 1811
John Windover, Lois Prindle .....*Richmond*, 18 Sept., 181
John Quackenbush, Catharine Hannah.*Fredericksburgh*, 24 Sept., 1811
Andrew Norton, Mary Jones.....*Richmond*, 3 Oct., 1811
James Bradshaw, Mary Ben .....*Fredericksburgh*, 24 Oct., 1811
Leonard Ross, Sophia Davis (no place given) ..... 29 Oct., 1811
Jean B. Brenault, Elizabeth McDonall .... *Marysburgh*, 25 Aug., 1811
Henry Hagerman, *Sidney;* Tabitha Clapp.*Adolphustown*, 6 Nov., 1811
Wm. Woodward, Catharine Horning.....*Kingston*, 25 Mar., 1811
Joseph Hazard, Martha Barker (no place given) ..... 19 Nov., 1811
Joseph Gaston, Anna Hawley .....*Ernesttown*, 21 Jan., 1811
William German, Catharine Outwater ..*Adolphustown*, 2 Oct., 1811
Elijah Kellog, Hannah Harris.....*Fredericksburgh*, 20 Jan., 1811
John Singleton, *Thurlow;* Margaret Canniff.*Adolphus.*, 3 Feb., 1811
Titus Simmons, *N. Y. State;* Eliz'th Sharp.*Ernesttown*, 5 Feb., 1811
John Asselstine, Mary Amey ..... " 20 Feb., 1812
JoshuaAnderson, Lucinda Deible (no place given) .... — May, 1811
* Simeon Washburn, Deborah Trumpour (no place).... 11 Dec., 1811
Sam'l Van Devort, *Sidney;* Catharine Hess..*Ernesttown*, 8 Jan., 1812
Amos Scott, Margaret Smith .....*Fredericksburgh*, 6 Jan., 1812
John Coughnent, Catharine Shewman . " 6 Jan., 1812
Ira Smith, Philomela Smith .. ..*Ernesttown*, 2 Jan., 1812
Josiah White, Caty Crysdale .....*Sidney*, 12 Jan., 1812
Daniel Ratan, Rhoda Hate..... *Adolphustown*, 16 Jan., 1812
Abraham Stimus, Rachael Brown .....*Thurlow*, 6 Jan., 1812
John Dingman, *Marys.;* Susanah Van Dusen.*Adolphus.*, 27 Jan., 1812
Seibley Taft, Catharine Wees .....*Murray*, 31 Jan., 1812
Abraham Fry, Jean Lorway .....*Fredericksburgh*, 4 Feb., 1812
George Huffman, Barbara Fretz ..... " 4 Feb., 1812
David Wey, Gennett Chisholm .....*Sophiasburgh*, 11 Feb., 1812
Elijah Kellog, Debrah Prindle .....*Fredericksburgh*, 14 Feb., 1812
Alex. Ross, Margaret Williams ..... " 2 Mar., 1812
Abraham Dafoe, Rachael Holcomb .....*Richmond*, 2 Mar., 1812
Jacob Mitts, Jane Car .....*Fredericksburgh*, 6 Mar., 1812

* Later on he became the Hon. Simeon Washburn, a member of the old U. C. Legislative Council, a leading early merchant at Picton, and a Government Commissioner for roads between Van Alstine's ferry, now Glenora, and Carrying Place, in 1830.

Jacob Howell, Catharine Fox .....*Sophiasburgh*, 8 Mar., 1812
John Garritse, Rachael Ferguson .....*Hallowell*, 4 Mar., 1812
John Cole, Patians Fergusson..... " 4 Mar., 1812
Peter Stickle, Margaret Smith .....*Sophiasburgh*, 30 Mar., 1812
John Everett, *Kingston ;* Margaret Wallbridge .....
Ameliasburgh, 30 Jan., 1812
Lambert Van Alstine, Margaret Maden ....*Ernesttown*, 7 April, 1812
Nicholas Bowen, Elizabeth Haynes .....*Camden*, 27 April, 1812
John Jenkins, Susanah Brown .....*Ernesttown*, 3 Mar., 1812
Shurael Foster, Phebe Canniff .....*Thurlow*, 19 May, 1812
Peter Switzer, Elizabeth Rattan .....*Marysburgh*, 13 May, 1812
Jos. Caverley, *Thurlow ;* Catharine Wortman.*Kingston*, 10 June, 1812
Frederick York, Denehey See.....*Ernesttown*, 23 June, 1812
Tunis Snook, Catharine Wartman .....*Kingston*, 31 July, 1812
Jean B. Benaalt, Elizabeth McDonall ....*Marysburgh*, 25 Aug., 1812
John Armstrong, Patty Stoutcliff .....*Louborough*, 21 Mar., 1812
Peter Holmes, Catharine Strape .....*Marysburgh*, 10 May, 1812
George Huffman, Barbara Fretz (no place given) .... . 30 Sept., 1812
Lewis Mineur, Lydia Cole Isabel (no place given) ..... 10 Aug., 1812
John Zimmerman, Mary E. Fodwich ....*Elizabethtown*, 3 May, 1812
John Park, Caty Brunk .....*Fredericksburgh*, 13 Oct., 1812
Peter Huff, *Fourth Tp.;* Ann Hoald...*Fifth Township*, 3 Sept., 1812
Wm. Martin, Nancy O'Neil .....*Second Township*, 31 Aug., 1812
James Stalker, Hester Booth..... " 15 Nov., 1812
Samuel Watson, Ester Bennett.....*Fourth Township*, 22 Oct., 1812
Thos. Yarns, *Third Tp.;* Martha Cronk ....*Second Tp.*, 29 Oct., 1812
Nicholas Woodcock, Caty Parks.....*Fredericksburgh*, 19 Jan., 1813
James Locy, Mary Garrison..... " 16 Feb., 1813
George Demorest, Patience Howard ....*Sophiasburgh*, 2 Mar., 1813
Bradford Wood, Jemima Pomeroy.....*Ernesttown*, 10 Mar., 1813
Humphrey Smith, Elizabeth Alberson .....*Kingston*, 16 June, 1813
Peter Ross, Christiana, Jerolemy (no place given) .... 30 Aug., 1813
Samuel Scott, Hannah Bower .....*Camden*, 11 July, 1813
Edward Loyd, Dorothy Caldwell (no place given) .... 15 July, 1813
Jacob Hand, Martha McTaggert .....*Sophiasburgh*, 20 July, 1813
Robert Jones, *Sophiasburgh ;* Eliza Wilbert..*Hallowell*, 20 July, 1813
Jacob Post, Mary Quackenbush .....*Fredericksburgh*, 22 July, 1813
John Piercy, *Ernesttown ;* Jane Post.. " ———, 1813
John H. Young, Rachael Spencer .....*Hallowell*, 5 Sept., 1813
Mathew German, Margaret Smith (no place given) .... 13 Sept., 1813
John Young, Mary Young (no place given)..... 28 Sept., 1813

Conrad Simmon, Eliz'th Van DeWater. *Fredericksburgh*, ———, 1813
William Bedell, Peggy Bedell (no place given) ..... 2 Dec., 1813
Luke Barratt, *Loboro';* Peggy Frett .....*Ernesttown*, ———, 1813
John Loyd, Elizabeth Fralick .....*Fredericksburgh*, No date
John Richards, Sally Stafford (no place given) ..... 1 Nov., 1813
Samuel Lapp, Katharine Keller .....*Ernesttown*, 4 April, 1813
John Metcalf, Abigail Washburn (no place given) .... 8 Jan., 1814
James Shoreland, Margaret England (no place given) .. 1 Feb., 1814
Norris Switzer, Martha Collier .....*Marysburgh*, 2 Feb., 1814
Benjamin York, Joan Hayes.....*Camden*, 7 Feb., 1814
Elijah Storms, Sarah Ranons .....*Marysburgh*, 7 Feb., 1814
Christopher Young, Lana Kellar.....*Fredericksburgh*, 6 Feb., 1814
Samuel Neilson, Isabel Bell.....*Ernesttown*, 2 Mar., 1814
Daniel Lee, Sarah Walker ..... " 17 Mar., 1814
Enoch Bedell, Sarah Casey.....*Adolphustown*, 5 Mar., 1814
Oliver Crowes, *Freds.;* Mary Nester ....*Isle of Tante*, No date.
Isaac Mourson, Mary Sprung .....*Sophiasburgh*, 20 Mar., 1814
Reuben Preston, Helen Palen.....*Hallowell*, 21 Mar., 1814
Thos. S. Wood, Fanny Pecins .....*Ernesttown*, 27 Mar., 1814
Henry Kimmerly, *Richmond;* Marg. Fretz.*Fredericks.*, 27 Mar., 1814
David Stinson, Rachael Young .....*Hallowell*, 29 Mar., 1814
Robert Grimmon, Rebeccah Rattan ..... " 29 Mar., 1814
Gideon Rogers, Catharine Lindsay .....*Marysburgh*, 29 Mar., 1814
Alex. Hannah, Hannah Tyler .....*Fredericksburgh*, 30 Mar., 1814
— Russell, *Hallowell;* Elinor Wilson....*Sophiasburgh*, 12 April, 1814
Jeremiah Lapp, *Hamilton;* Sarah Perry ..*Ernesttown*, 14 April, 1814
John Caten, Mary Snider..... " 19 April, 1814
Jeremiah David, Rebeccah Powley.....*Kingston*, 3 May, 1814
Jas. Shorland, *Kingston;* Charlotte England, *Adolphus.*, 4 Jan., 1814
Abraham Prindle, Margaret Dimond ..*Fredericksburgh*, 20 May, 1814
John Van Horn, *Adolphus.;* Mary Davenport.*Sophias.*, 31 May, 1814
David Hughston, *Loboro';* Catharine Buck ..*Kingston*, 31 July, 1814
Gideon Roger, Catharine Lindsay .....*Ogdensburg*, 27 Mar., 1814
James Thompson, Rebeccah Spafford.....*Hallowell*, 14 July, 1814
John Walters, Lucy Thompson..... " 15 Nov., 1814
Daniel Dexter, Hepsey Collins.....*Ernesttown*, 22 Nov., 1814
David Van Valkenburg, Jane Williams.... " 5 Dec., 1814
Alex. Van Burgham, Nancy Jacobs .....*Hallowell*, 12 Dec., 1814
Benj. Boice, Hannah Stover .....*Ernesttown*, 13 Oct., 1814
Albert Meikle, Mary Ferris.....*Kingston*, 31 July, 1814
David York, *Richmond;* Peggy Scott.....*Camden*, 26 Feb., 1815

Gilbert Somes, *Sophias.;* Catharine Kimmerly. *Richmond,* 16 Feb., 1814
Henry Snider, *Amelias.;* Catharine Quackenbush, *Freds.,* 20 Mar., 1814
Peter Bower, *Camden;* Deborah Brown.... *Richmond,* 27 Feb., 1815
Jacob Van Alstine, Margaret Jones ..... " 20 Mar., 1815
James Hart, Subry Hawley..... *Fredericksburgh,* 7 Feb., 1815
Wm. Caldwell, Abigail Boice ..... *Ernesttown,* 30 April, 1815
David Young, Nancy Stinson..... *Hallowell.* 14 Mar., 1815
Peter Detlor, Mary Grant ..... *Fredericksburgh,* 19 April, 1815
David Babcock, Polly Tryan ..... *Ernesttown,* 27 April, 1815
Thomas Fairman, *Thurlow;* Anna Huffman. *Fredericks.,* 21 April, 1815
Benjamin Davison, Mary Moer ..... *Adolphustown,* 23 April, 1815
Michael Dafoe, Sarah Ackerman ..... *Fredericksburgh,* 28 Mar., 1815
Thos. Carson, *Marys.;* Phebe Van Dusen . *Adolphustown,* 11 June, 1815
Ernest H. Snider, Dernechy Ranous ..... *Marysburgh,* 15 June, 1815
Wm. Sills, Hannah Fralick ..... *Fredericksburgh,* 13 June, 1815
Patrick More, Elizabeth Ockerman .... *Adolphustown,* 3 July, 1815
Card Draper, Mary Seager..... *Richmond,* 12 July, 1815
Peter Baker, Dorothy Miller ..... *Ernesttown,* 2 May, 1815
John Van Horn, Mary Davenport ..... *Sophiasburgh,* 31 May, 1815
Abraham Prince, Margaret Dimond ... *Fredericksburgh,* 21 May, 1815
Neil Gould, Sarah Brown ..... *Richmond,* 2 June, 1815
John Jay, Elizabeth Mory ..... *Ernesttown,* 21 June, 1818
David Pringle, Hannah B. Oliver..... *Camden,* 21 July, 1815
Lewis Fralick, Catharine Johnson ..... *Ernesttown,* 25 July, 1815
Jacob Rombough, *Freds.;* Catharine Milligan.. *Camden,* 12 Aug., 1815
John Van Houghton, *Kington;* Delilah Cronk.. *Ernest.,* 6 Sept., 1815
Orrin Ranney, Caroline Douglass ..... *Adolphustown,* 15 Dec., 1815
Martin Fisk, Janie Pruyn ..... *Ernesttown,* 31 Dec., 1815
Peter Simmons, Lany Sills ..... *Fredericksburgh,* 22 Sept., 1815
Chas. Alger, *Hallowell;* Sophia Benson . *Adolphustown,* 14 Nov., 1815
Jonathan Philips, Eleanor Bell ..... *Fredericksburgh,* 5 Dec., 1815
Peter Baker, Dorothy Miller ..... *Ernesttown,* 14 Dec., 1815
Dennis Hogan, Lucretia Waggoner (no place) ..... 21 June, 1818
Elisha Martin, Thankful Babcock (no place) ..... 6 June, 1818
Wm. Clow, Elizabeth Davy..... *Ernesttown,* 11 Aug., 1816
Henry Dingman, Sarah Snider ..... *Marysburgh,* 1 July, 1818
John Richards, — Spafford..... *Hallowell,* 1 Nov., 1812
Peter Thomas, Ann Barrant (no place) ..... 18 Aug., 1818
Paul Clapp, Margret Van Horn ..... *Adolphustown,* 1 Jan., 1816
George Hill, Lucy Minacer..... *Marysburgh,* 15 Jan., 1816
Nathan Johnson, Ann George ..... *Ernesttown,* 7 Jan., 1816

Cornelius Alcombrac, Mary Ann Mitts. *Fredericksburgh*, 10 Jan., 1816
Chas. Minaker, Ann Hill ..... *Maryburgh*, 15 Jan., 1816
Ard. Benedict, Hannah Prindle ..... *Fredericksburgh*, 16 Jan., 1816
James McTaggart, Phebe Way (no place) ..... 2 Feb., 1816
Fred'k Bell, *Fredericks.;* Sarah Fralick.... *Ernesttown*, 3 Feb., 1816
Geo. Fisher, Content Cotton ..... *Fredericksburgh*, 7 Mar., 1816
John Canniff, Nancy Dulmage ..... *Adolphustown*, 19 Mar., 1816
Benjamin Mitts, Mary Alcombrack .. *Fredericksburgh*, 20 April, 1816
Wm. Burley, Hester Lee ..... *Ernesttown*, 14 Aug., 1818
Joshua Anderson, Lucretia Dewitt (no place)..... 11 Aug., 1811
Baptiste Perrault, Elizabeth McDonald .... *Marysburg*, 25 May, 1811
Jeremiah Lapp, Sarah Perry (no place) ..... 20 April, 1816
Edward Huyck, Elizabeth German .... *Adolphustown*, 29 Jan., 1817
John Cannif, Nancy Dulmage..... " 19 Mar., 1816
Samuel Dorland, Susan Henderson..... " 1 May, 1816
Nathan Parks, *Freds.;* Anna Dimond.... *Sophiasburgh*, 14 May, 1816
John Hardolph, Debrah Wager ..... *Fredericksburgh*, 26 May, 1816
Isaac McLaughlin, Ruth Johnston ..... *Ernesttown*, 26 May, 1816
Isaac Jackwith, Mary Rose ..... " 26 May, 1816
Philip Hast, Elizabeth Dota..... " 27 May, 1816
Jacob Kimmerly, *Richmond ;* Charity Bower. *Camden*, 26 June, 1816
James Foster, Tabby Dorland..... *Adolphustown*, 2 July, 1816
Parker Smith, *Ernesttown ;* Rebecca Smith .. *Portland*, 9 July, 1816
W. P. Luvan, Hannah Hortman ..... *Ernesttown*, 17 July, 1816
John Roblin, Sarah Snider ..... *Thurlow*, 25 July, 1816
Wm. Clow, Elizabeth Davy ..... *Ernesttown*, 11 Aug., 1816
Eli Babcock, Caty Snider ..... " 12 Aug., 1816
John Rightmyer, *Sophias.;* Mary Parks. *Fredericksburgh*, 16 Oct., 1816
John Barnhart, *Freds.;* Sarah Clark.... *Adolphustown*, 26 Dec., 1816
John Rogers, Mary Dimond ..... *Marysburgh*, 15 Mar., 1816
Jacob Roblin, Sarah Vandusen ..... *Adolphustown*, 7 Aug., 1816
James Cummings, Mary Young ..... *Ernesttown*, 5 Aug., 1816
Gasper Bower, Martha Preston..... *Camden*, 22 Aug., 1816
John Frier, Susannah N. Kinsley ..... *Hallowell*, 2 Sept., 1816
James Phillips, Catharine Oliver..... *Fredericksburgh*, 3 Sept., 1816
Stephen Montgomery, Mary Snider ..... *Ernesttown*, 8 Sept., 1816
Wm. Tuttle, *Ernest.;* Malinda Hawley. *Fredericksburgh*, 9 Sept., 1816
Bryan Crawford, Elizabeth Loyd .... " 18 Sept., 1816
Anthony Denee, Catharine Asselstine .... *Amherst Isle*, 16 Sept., 1816
Moses Jacobs, Marget Harlow ..... *Sophiasburgh*, 25 Sept., 1816
Anthony Russell, Amy Raymond ..... *Ernesttown*, 7 Oct., 1816

John Campbell, *Loboro';* Hannah Bicknell . *Ernesttown,* 4 Nov., 1816
David Wright, *Marys.;* Elizabeth Hoover. *Adolphustown,* 9 Nov., 1816
Wm. Windover, *Richmond;* Mary Peterson, *Fredericks.,* 26 Nov., 1816
Solomon Johns, Maria Finkle ..... *Bath,* 2 June, 1816
Henry Vandusen, Hannah Hortman ..... *Ernesttown,* 6 April, 1816
Bishop Hannah, Sarah Cornelius ..... *Fredericksburgh,* 18 Nov., 1816
Mathias Switzer, Elinor Bell..... *Camden,* 9 Mar., 1817
Guy Henry Young, Susan Clark ..... *Hallowell,* 16 Mar., 1817
Wm. Lozier, Hannah Stickle ..... *Sophiasburgh,* 29 Mar., 1817
Jeremiah Buckley, Jane Thompson ..... *Camden,* 25 Mar., 1817
Daniel Wright, Charlotte Smith ..... *Marysburgh,* 28 Feb., 1817
Peter McGerand, Sarah M. Kingey ..... " 12 Apr., 1817
Jesse Purdy, *Kingston;* Mariah Card .... *Ernesttown,* 26 Apr., 1817
Nicholas Snider, Susanah Fryan ..... " 28 Apr., 1817
Solomon Barrager, Rachael Long..... *Camden,* 7 May, 1817
James Hart, Anna Dusenbury (no place given)..... 7 May, 1817
Israel Ferguson, Rebeccah Alley..... *Hallowell,* 21 May, 1817
Samuel Solmes, Eloner Cotter..... *Sophiasburgh,* 22 May, 1817
John Airhart, Margret Bowen ..... *Camden,* 7 June, 1817
Jasper Fretz, Leonera Huffman ..... *Fredericksburgh,* 28 July, 1817
Christopher Peterson, Polly Dingman . " 29 July, 1817
Samuel Brown, Lydia Peters ..... *Ernesttown,* 4 Aug., 1817
Asa Richardson, Hannah Bowen..... *Fredericksburgh,* 17 Aug., 1817
Wm. Bartles, Mary Carscallen ..... *Camden,* 14 Sept., 1817
John Shorts, Susannah Loucks ..... *Sophiasburgh,* 22 Sept., 1817
Wm. Young, Margret Stinson..... *Hallowell,* 5 Oct., 1817
Arnold Armour, Ann Hoffman ..... *Fredericksburgh,* 20 Oct., 1817
Jas. Peterson, *Fredericks.;* Mary Howard " 4 Nov., 1817
Thos. McKim, Susanah Hoffman ..... *Richmond,* 15 Nov., 1817
Jesse Wells, Isabell Hawley..... *Ernesttown,* 28 Nov., 1817
Jacob Fry, Elizabeth Hoffman..... *Fredericksburgh,* 31 Nov., 1817
John Simeon, Mary Young ..... " 1 Dec., 1817
Robert Mac, Christina Keller..... *Marysburgh,* 1 Dec., 1817
Rich'd. Ferrington, May Keller..... " 1 Dec., 1817
Jno. Shannon, *Camden;* Symantha Smith Gyerton, same, 3 Dec., 1817
Gilbert Clapp, Mary Roblin ..... *Adolphustown,* 3 Dec., 1817
Geo. Fraser, Mary Vandusen ..... *Sophiasburgh,* 2 Dec., 1817
Willett Potter, Mary Davis ..... *Fredericksburgh,* 16 Dec., 1817
Isaac Bell, Catharine Barrager ..... *Richmond,* 10 Dec., 1817
Joseph Rancier, *Kingston;* Rachael Rancier, *Loborough,* 1 Jan., 1818
John Joy, Elizabeth Morey (no place given) ..... 21 June, 1818

Elisha Martin, Thankful Babcock ....*Fredericksburgh,* 8 June, 1818
Dennis Hogan, Lucretia Waggoner (no place given).... 21 June, 1818
Henry Dingman, *Marysburgh;* Sarah Snider (no place) 1 July, 1818
Peter Thomas, Anna Barnard (no place given) ..... 18 Aug., 1818
William Binlay, Hester Lea (no place given)..... 5 Jan., 1818
John Cornelius, Levina Woodcock ....*Fredericksburgh,* 8 Jan., 1818
George Westfall, Elly W. Myers.....*Sidney,* 15 Dec., 1818
Samuel Thompson, Eve Merrett .....*Fredericksburgh,* 5 Feb., 1818
Wm. Thompson, Cornelia Beatty ..... " 27 Jan., 1818
Orrin Jackson, *Tenth town.;* Mary Lard.....*Camden,* 9 Feb., 1818
Joshua Waters, Mary Ogden (no place given) ..... 24 Feb., 1818
William Airhart, —— Sager.....*Richmond,* 8 Feb., 1818
Straututs Sager, Sally Jones ..... " 8 Feb., 1818
Jacob Steel, Elizabeth Cole .....*Fredericksburgh,* 26 Feb., 1818
Josiah Spencer, Sarah Baker .....*Hallowell,* 23 Feb., 1818
James Toy, Sarah Yoemans .....*Richmond,* 23 Jan., 1818
Abraham Woodcock, *Loboro;* Hannah Card, *Ernesttown,* 5 Feb., 1818
John Woodcock, *Loboro;* Hetty Clark .... " 5 Feb., 1818
Wm. Reid, *Thurlow;* Phebe Boice.....*Kingston,* 18 Mar., 1818
Ely Bladget, Elizabeth Granger .....*Ernesttown,* 5 Dec., 1818
Adam Croonly, Elizabeth Lazier .....*Hallowell,* 25 Dec., 1818
Geo. Biggers, Mary Homes .....*Camden,* 21 Dec., 1818
John Lane, Evy Richards .....*Hallowell,* 28 Apr., 1818
Peter Sharp, Hannah Huffman .....*Fredericksburgh,* 28 Dec., 1818
William Lewis, Elizabeth Bowers.....*Richmond,* 23 Mar., 1818
John Mastin, a Corporal of the Sappers and Miners of *Kingston;* and Sarah Strachan, of *Fredericksburgh,* 8 Nov., 1818
Jonathan Allen, Elizabeth Blackman.....*Kingston,* 1 Jan., 1818
John Warner, Elizabeth Howard..... " 31 May, 1818
Nicholas Smith, Margret Johnson ....*Fredericksburgh,* 22 Mar., 1818
Elijah Allen, Ruth Hart .....*Ernesttown,* 6 Mar., 1818
James Vannest, Elizabeth Card ..... " 24 Mar., 1818
Jacob Babcock, Mary Feeble ..... " 5 Apr., 1818
Wm. Scott, *Camden;* Amarelia Hawley....*Fredericks.,* 23 Nov., 1818
Cornelius Van Horn, Ana Caniff .....*Adolphustown,* 1 Sept., 1818
Zebe Babcock, Sally Snider.....*Ernesttown,* 18 Oct., 1818
Wm. S. Williams, *Sophias.;* Hannah Harns, *Fredericks.,* 1 Apr., 1818
Simon Atthouse, Sarah Lake .....*Ernesttown,* 17 Aug., 1818
Richard Lesart, Christian Esteltine ..... " 15 Sept., 1818
Peter Thomas, Ann Barnard ..... " 16 Aug., 1818
Eliakim Van Valkinburgh, *Camden;* Jane McPherson. *Fredericksburgh,* 25 May, 1818

John Young, Mary Young .....*Fredericksburgh*, 28 Sept., 1818
Jacob Bushlinder, Rachael Vanness .....*Ernesttown*, 13 Sept., 1818
Samuel Ray, Phebe Warner .....*First township*, 22 Sept., 1818
David Fraser, Cloe McDonald (no place given) ..... 22 Sept., 1818
David Canon, Susanah Chatterson .....*Ernesttown*, 29 July, 1818
John Winn, Olive Benn .....*First township*, 10 Dec., 1818
John McGrath, Anna Woodcock .....*Fredericksburgh*, 1 Sept., 1818
Sheldon Hawley, Esther Walker ....*Second township*, 22 Mar., 1818
William Bowen, Catharine Demorest..*Fredericksburgh*, 29 Mar., 1818
Abner Wood, Sabine Didsort (no place given) ..... 30 Apr., 1818
Joseph Grooms, Rebecah McIntosh .....*Marysburgh*, 7 Oct., 1818
Thomas Lambert, Charity Huff .....*Sophiasburgh*, 20 Sept., 1818
Lewis Clement, Sarah Carol (no place given) ..... 19 Oct., 1818
Everett De Witt, *Kingston;* Cath. Horning (no place), 29 Oct., 1818
Edward Loyd, Jane Mitts .....*Fredericksburgh*, 18 Oct., 1818
Allan McPherson, *Fredericks.;* Mary Fisher, *Adolphus.*, 15 Oct., 1818
Calvin Pier, Lydia Hill .....*Hallowell*, 20 Oct., 1818
James Spencer, Catharine Fretz (no place given) .... 20 Oct., 1818
Joseph Chatterson, *Fredericks.;* Catharine Johnson ...
Ernesttown, 12 Oct., 1818
Shelden Hawley, Esther Walker.....*Ernesttown*, 3 Mar., 1818
John Egbert, Phebe Outwater .....*Adolphustown*, 22 July, 1818
John Mitzler, Malinda Loucks.....*Ernesttown*, 15 Nov., 1819
George Monro, *Sophias.;* Elenor Palcote, same place .. 23 Oct., 1819
John McTaggert, Mary Van Servier ....*Sophiasburgh*, 17 Mar., 1819
John Peterson, Mary McDonald.....*Marysburgh*, 10 Feb., 1819
Richard Kiser, Elizabeth Keller .....*Fredericksburgh*, 17 Feb., 1819
Jacob Cronkright, Elizabeth McGrath " 25 Feb., 1819
Cyrus Barly, Adnah M. Randolph .....*Ernesttown*, 22 Feb., 1819
David Chatterson, Betsy Windover .....*Richmond*, 20 Feb., 1819
Jacob Snider, Lydia Wright .....*Ernesttown*, 2 Feb., 1819
Amey Card, Sarah Scott .....*Camden*, 18 Jan., 1819
Peter Wood, Meley Abrams.....*Kingston*, 23 Jan., 1819
Asa Schammerhorn, Lany Dimond .....*Richmond*, 18 Jan., 1819
Wm. Norman, Mary Babcock .....*Kingston*, 23 Jan., 1819
George Monroe, Almira Talcott .....*Sophiasburgh*, 25 Nov., 1819
Jacob Moore, Sarah Alexander .....*Ernesttown*, 6 Nov., 1819
Albert Montine, *Sophias.;* Nancy Gibba ..*Ernesttown*, 18 Nov., 1819
Robert Oliver, *Rich.;* Elizabeth Dunsmore, *Lansdown*, 1 Nov., 1819
Dan'l. S. Way, *Sophias.;* Susanah Bristol..*Ernesttown*, 3 Oct., 1819
Bates Ketrum, *Rich.;* Betsy Potter ..*Fredericksburgh*, 3 Oct., 1819

Frederick Peru, Elizabeth Grass.....*Kingston*, 19 July, 1819
Alex. Robins, Hetibul Thutts .....*Ernesttown*, 26 Apr., 1819
Joseph Files, *Fredericks.*; Deborah Martin " 23 Dec., 1819
Jos. Outwater, *Adolphus*,; Rosanah Rickly, *Fredericks.*, 21 Dec., 1819
Benj. Aylsworth, *Ernest.*; Mary Simmons..*Ernestown*, 28 Sept., 1819
Charles Blanchard, Polly King .....*Fredericksburgh*, 10 Mar., 1819
Stephen Ferrington, Susannah Rogers ....*Marysburgh*, 15 Mar., 1819
Jacob More, Sarah Alexander .....*Ernestown*, 12 Nov., 1819
Michael Asselstine, Catharine Fraser ..... " 7 Nov., 1819
John Sharp, *Ernestown*; Van Horn ....*Adolphustown*, 22 Apr., 1819
Lewis Lucia, Mary Lewispan .....*Amherst Isle*, 1 Aug., 1819
James Bradshaw, Martha Outwater ....*Adolphustown*, 1 Aug., 1819
George Sills, Elizabeth Rambough....*Fredericksburgh*, 1 May, 1819
Samuel Barnhart, Maryann Sills .... " 28 Sept., 1819
William Miller, Alida Sharp .....*Ernesttown*, 20 Sept., 1818
Cyrenus, Stratton, *Lansdown*; Catharine Oliver, *Rich.*, 8 Mar., 1819
David Daily, Hannah Thomas .....*Ernestown*, 11 Mar., 1819
David Boice, *Ernestown*; Susanah Scriver, *Fredericks.*, 11 Mar., 1819
Isaac Smith, *Kingston*; Sarah Babcock....*Ernestown*, 21 Mar., 1819
Andrew Loist, Elizabeth Pringle .....*Richmond*, 5 Apr., 1819
John McTaggert, Mary Van Sriver ....*Sophiasburgh*, 17 Mar., 1819
George McLeod, Catharine McGennis ....*Amherst Isle*, 28 Mar., 1819
Wm. Shewman, Margaret Lepboard.....*Loborough*, 15 Mar., 1819
Wm. E. Norman, Mary Babcock.....*Kingston*, 1 Mar., 1819
Simon Snider, Christiana Hortman .....*Ernestown*, 16 Mar., 1819
Thomas Waldon, Hannah Potter.....*Fredericksburgh*, 20 Dec., 1819
John Ellis, Fanny Oliver .....*Marysburgh*, 12 Oct., 1819
Aron Sharp, Anny Vanvalkenburgh .....*Camden*, ———, 1819
Daniel Silver, Catharine Brown .....*Ernestown*, 18 Dec., 1820
Ellis Kelly, Adna Sharp..... *Fredericksburgh*, 20 Jan., 1820
Russel Howard, Mary Cannon .....*Kingston*, 25 Jan., 1820
Willet Ferres, Margret Grass ..... " 25 Jan., 1820
Elles Kilba, Mada Sharp .....*Ernestown*, 20 Jan., 1820
Wm. Turner, Sophia Minnaceh .....*Fredericksburgh*, 4 Jan., 1820
Nelson Worden, Jane Willet .....*Kingston*, 2 Jan., 1820
John O'Neil, Elizabeth Simmon .....*Ernestown*, 20 May, 1820
Peter Cornwell, *Ernest.*; Rachael Grant....*Fredericks.*, 26 June, 1820
Daniel Heagle, Lana Fretz.....*Richmond*, 1 Aug., 1820
Duncan Van Alstine, Phebe Purdy.....*Kingston*, 5 June, 1820
Truman S. Clench, Eliza C. Cory .....*Ameliasburgh*. 19 July, 1820
Isaac Asteltine, Mary Keller .....*Fredericksburgh*, 20 Mar., 1820

Louard Barnard, Margaret Hough ....*Fredericksburgh,* 1 May, 1820
Jonas Dulya, Ann Bowen .....*Richmond,* 1 May, 1820
Jacob Althouse, Phebe Mattis .....*Ernestown,* 2 Apr., 1820
Wm. Snider, *Ernestown;* Daros Boice .....*Loboro',* 20 Mar., 1820
Lyman Redden, *Loboro';* Sarah Dimond....*Ernestown,* 25 June, 1820
John Wesno, Amy Perry ..... " 7 Sept., 1820
Henry McLarnard, Mary McAwlay ..*Fredericksburgh,* 29 Dec., 1820
Wm. Wager, *Fredericks.;* Elizabeth Hough, *Richmond,* 6 Dec., 1820
Elijah Brown, Hannah Stafford .....*Ernestown,* 4 Sept., 1820
Mathew Paterson, Sarah Washburn .....*Hallowell,* 21 Nov., 1820
Cornelius Hughson, Jeney Latimore .....*Loughborugh,* 12 Sept., 1820
Benjamin Marsh, Christina Wager....*Fredericksburgh,* 13 Nov., 1820
John W. Sager, *Rich.;* Charlot McCumber, *Fredericks.,* 15 Nov., 1820
George Drewrey, Keziah Roblin .....*Sophiasburgh,* 20 Nov., 1820
Richard Abbey, Jane Gilchrist.....*Ernestown,* 27 Nov., 1820
Andrew Quackenbush, Catharine Forsbee ..*Fredericks.,* 7 Dec., 1820
John Walker, Eve Davy .....*Ernestown,* 17 Dec., 1820
Hughson Walker, Susanah Ball ..... " 17 Dec., 1820
Peter Mattis, *Ernestown;* Eliza Williams ..*Loborough,* 18 Dec., 1820
John Card, *Camden;* Hannah Dolphins (no place) .... 26 Dec., 1820
Wm. Densmore, of *Elohars;* Cornelia Bowen....*Rich.,* 15 Jan., 1821
Daniel Gold, Catharine Dimond .....*Richmond,* 9 Jan., 1821
Caleb Boice, *Loboro';* Rachael Snider.....*Ernestown,* 3 Apr., 1821
John Mason, *Kingston;* Margaret Strachan, *Fredericks.,* 7 Apr., 1821
John Werno, Anna Perry.....*Fredericksburgh,* 8 Mar., 1821
Jacob Van Armon, Rachael Dafoe .... " — Apr., 1821
John Philip Baker, Elizabeth Bush .. " 15 Apr., 1821
Nathan Clark Rowe, *Kingston;* Cath. Walker, *Ernest.,* 9 Apr., 1821
Fredk. Conway, Mary Loucks .....*Camden,* 18 Apr., 1821
Weeden Walker, Jenny Prindle Jains.....*Ernestown,* 1 Apr., 1821
David Johnson, Elizabeth Rush .....*Camden,* 17 Apr., 1821
Benj. Wickman, *Sophias.;* Lavina Ruter....*Adolphus.,* 11 July, 1821
George Brook, Charlotte Benedick....*Fredericksburgh,* 30 May, 1821
John Johnson, Tuny Gonsolos.....*Kingston,* 5 Feb., 1821
Abraham Milden, *Fredericks.;* Jane York..*Ernestown,* 2 July, 1821
Joseph Jerman, Margery Hess .....*Fredericksburgh,* 18 Feb., 1821
Henry Johnson, *Hallowell;* Mary Merritt..*Ernestown,* 17 July, 1821
Isaac Mintz, Levina Collier.....*Adolphustown,* 19 July, 1821
Simon Smith, Margaret Smith.....*Ernestown,* 24 June, 1821
John Fairfield, *Ernestown;* Elizabeth Clapp, *Adolphus.,* 19 Dec., 1821
Wm. Solmes, Sarah Burly .....*Ernesttown,* 29 July, 1821

Wm. Rancier, *Loboro'*; Louisa David .....*Kingston*, 17 Feb., 1821
Hugh Stephenson, *Sophiasburgh*; Nelly Louray..... 7 Feb., 1821
Bocin Asselstine, Sophiah Hammond .....*Ernestown*, 2 Aug., 1821
Benjamin Files, Ehaim Detlor.....*Fredericksburgh*, 7 Aug., 1821
David Hawley, Jr., Ester Perry .....*Ernestown*, 22 Aug., 1821
Peter Scott, Charity Bower .....*Camden*, 8 Aug., 1821
David Vandevort, *Sydney*; Elizabeth Hess, *Ernestown*, 21 Feb., 1821
Daniel Reckly, Matilda Robins .....*Bath*, 10 Dec., 1821
Jacob Bower, Mary Anderson .....*Fredericksburgh*, 3 Dec., 1821
John Brown, Mary Nicholson .....*Thurlow*, 6 Feb., 1822
John Roblin, Nancy L. Conger (no place given) ..... 7 Feb., 1822
Tims Hawley, *Fredericks.*; Hannah Martin, *Ernestown*, 7 Jan., 1822
Nathan Hare, Eunice Hare.....*Marysburgh*, 10 Jan., 1822
Joseph Gay, Polly Ash.....*Kingston*, 15 Jan., 1822
Joseph File, Jane Detlor .....*Fredericksburgh*, 17 Jan., 1822
Archibald Gilchrist, Mary Derby .....*Ernesttown*, 27 Jan., 1822
Nicholas Rombock, Sarah Barnhart ..*Fredericksburgh*, 29 Jan., 1822
Robert Dimond, Sarah Smith .....*Kingston*, 4 Feb., 1822
John Brower, Nancy Nicholson .....*Thurlow*, 6 Feb., 1822
John Roblin, Nancy Langhorn.....*Sophiasburgh*, 7 Feb., 1822
Nathaniel Killoy, Polly McGuin.....*Kingston*, 18 Feb., 1822
Hugh Oglive, Clarissa Warner..... " 18 Feb., 1822
Wm. Connell, *Hallowell*; Bersheba Van Valkenberg,
.....*Ernestown*, 11 Mar., 1822
And'w Patterson, *Sophias.*; Jane Peggin (no place).... 14 Mar., 1822
Jas. Murry, *Hallowell*; Hannah Lorraway, *Fredericks.*, 25 Mar., 1822
Abraham Fredenburgh, Mary Bower ..*Fredericksburgh*, 28 Mar., 1822
Andrew McMain, *Fredericks.*; Amy Madden ..*Ernest.*, 16 Apr., 1822
David Freeman, Nancy Loveless .....*Ernestown*, 23 Apr., 1822
And'w Kimmerly, *Rich.*; Hudah Ostrum, *Thurlow.*, 14 May, 1822
Joseph Butler, Charity Hill.....*Sophiasburgh*, 26 May, 1822
Nicholas Carter, Barbara Vankoughnent ..*Fredericks.*, ———, 1822
Peter Aken, Dorany Wager ..... " 17 June, 1822
Wm. Parks, Clarry Parks ..... " 20 July, 1822

NOTE.—Here over 20 blank pages intervene, apparently left to be filled. In various pages some blanks are left at bottom of the pages, and in some cases part of these lines are filled in with a different shade of ink and a trembling hand, apparently put in years later.

Owen Garret, Betsy Wessels .....*Sophiasburgh*, 26 Apr., 1831
Jacob Bush, Christiana Rombough....*Fredericksburgh*, 3 May, 1831
Joseph Barker, Harriet White .....*Hallowell*, 4 May, 1831

Cornelius Chatterson, *Ernest.;* Nancy McGuin ..*Fred.*, 31 July, 1831
Wm. Gerow, Phebe Jane Cuning.....*Hallowell*, 7 Sept., 1831
Fred. Creighton, Mary McPherson .....*Ernestown*, 12 Sept., 1831
Elias Clark, Julia Morden.....*Sophiasburgh*, 15 Sept., 1831
Jonah B. Clark, Jane Mills ..... " 23 Sept., 1831
Daniel Wood, *Sophias.;* Laura J. Washburn..*Amelias.*, 4 Oct., 1831
Henry Seeley *Thurlow;* Louisa Outwaters, *Fredericks.*, 18 Oct., 1831
James Farral, *Murray;* Margret Benson....*Adolphus.*, 18 Oct., 1831
Hiram Buckley, *Cramhe;* Jane Valleau....*Fredericks.*, 19 Oct., 1831
Martin Cassidy, Hannah Hally .....*Fredericksburgh*, 2 Nov., 1831
Oscar F. Poole, *Ernest.;* Almenda Fralick " 9 Nov., 1831
Henry Mayo, Mary Whepley .....*Kingston*, 16 Nov., 1831
Isaiah Farrar, *Cramhe;* Donas Whepley.... " 16 Nov., 1831
James Caven, Margret McCutchen.....*Hallowell*, 24 Nov., 1831
Walter Stickney, *Sophias.;* Phebe Christie .. " 12 Dec., 1831
James Gibson, Hannah Hyat ..... " 12 Dec., 1831
John White, *Hillier;* Clara Shelden..... " 13 Dec., 1831
George Minaker, Susan McGrath .....*Marysburgh*, 14 Dec., 1831
John Harrison, Hannah M. Canter..... " 20 Dec., 1831
Benjamin Hues, Mary Hicks ..... " 28 Dec., 1831
Daniel Morgan, Abagil Elsworth .....*Hallowell*, 3 Jan., 1832
Peter Milligan, Elizabeth Frip.....*Sophiasburgh*, 4 Jan., 1832
Stephen Bull, Elizabeth Brewer.....*Hallowell*, 9 Jan., 1832
George J. Thomas, Margret Walters ..... " 10 Jan., 1832
John McLoughlin, Elizabeth Wright ..*Fredericksburgh*, 18 Jan., 1832
Edward H. Curlett, Moriahann Thompson ..*Adolphus.*, 19 Jan., 1832
Danl. L. Burlingham, Rachael Brascomb (no place) .... 24 Jan., 1832
Samuel Leavens, Sarah Brascombe .....*Hallowell*, 24 Jan., 1832
Andrew Denick, Catharine Smith.....*Marysburgh*, 29 Jan., 1832
Samuel Miller, Elizabeth Wager.....*Fredericksburgh*, 7 Feb., 1832
Alexander Way, Jermina Jones .....*Fredericksburgh*, 9 Feb., 1832
William Warner, Caty Grant .....*Kingston*, 13 Feb., 1832
Henry Twilleger, *Hallowell;* Mine McDonald..*Marys.*, 14 Feb., 1832
Lukas Van Luven, Eliza Bower.....*Camden*, 23 Feb., 1832
Malcolm McPherson, *Perth;* Elizabeth McPherson,
.....*Ernesttown*, 29 Feb., 1832
John Keller, Mary Lloyd.....*Fredericksburgh*, 13 Mar., 1832
Thos. Davy, Charlotte Davidson..... " 15 Mar., 1832
John H. Morden, *Amelias.;* Mary Mason ....*Sophias.*, 20 Mar., 1832
Jacob Rickley, Mary Brown.....*Fredericksburgh*, 29 Mar., 1832
Michael M. Shea, Isabel Keys ..... " 29 Mar., 1832

Lawrence Lyons, *Sophias.;* Nancy Ogden ..*Hallowell,* 8 May, 1832
Luke Vanhoren, Mary Skirkle.....*Sophiasburgh,* 24 May, 1832
Arthur Elsworth, Dinah Spencer .....*Hallowell,* 6 June, 1832
Joseph Morden, *Sophias.;* Levina Rikman ..*Adolphus.,* 26 June., 1832
Arthur Elsworth, Jennet Sheldon .....*Hallowell,* 2 July, 1832
Geo. W. Baldwin, Harriot T. Booth.....*Ernestown,* 4 July, 1832
John Lewis, Hester Howell.....*Hallowell,* 19 July, 1832
Gideon Gardiner, Patience Demorest ....*Sophiasburgh,* 11 July, 1832
Orren Foster, Rosina Ranson ..... " 28 Aug., 1832
John Dingman, *Marys.;* Melicant Hoover ..*Adolphus.,* 25 Oct., 1832
Jas. Greely, Martha Walker .....*Hallowell,* 29 Oct., 1832
Henry Keller, Charlotte Scriver .....*Fredericksburgh,* 30 Oct., 1832
Geo. Leroy, *Kingston;* Henrietta Jenkins.*Sophiasburgh,* 16 Oct., 1832
Geo. W. Bedel, Susanah Brown .....*Fredericksburgh,* 12 Apr., 1832
David H. Huff, Rebecah Fredenburgh ....*Marysburgh,* 18 Apr., 1832
Peter Smith, *Amelias.;* Phebe Pine ....*Sophiasburgh,* 13 Oct., 1822
Wm. Whitney, Elizabeth Wees ..... " 31 Oct., 1832
Abraham Peack, Amanda Wilson ..... " 16 Oct., 1832
Geo. W. Bedel, Susanah Brown .....*Fredericksburgh,* 12 Apr., 1832
Asa C. Fergusson, Catharine Petit .....*Adolphustown,* 6 Nov., 1832
Henry Somes, Elizabeth North .....*Marysburgh,* 13 Nov., 1832
George Burrows, *Camden;* Charity Kimmerly, *Rich.,* 24 Nov., 1832
Michael Keller, Margaret Schiver ....*Fredericksburgh,* 4 Dec., 1832
Levi W. Nichol, *Kings.;* Priscilla Douglass, *Adolphus.,* 20 Dec., 1832
John W. Williams, Elizabeth Gordon.....*Hallowell,* 25 Dec., 1832
Joseph Keller, Mary Burns .....*Fredericksburgh,* 1 Jan., 1832
Chester Hoskins, Elinor Magee ..... " 2 Jan., 1833
Abraham T. Bowen, Catharine Bowen.....*Richmond,* 30 Jan., 1833
Wm. Keller, Deborah Slarks .....*Marysburgh,* 30 Feb., 1833
Timothy Pringle, *Marys.;* Mary Ann Blakely, *Sophias.,* 4 Mar., 1833
Thomas Wright, Phebe White.....*Hallowell,* 4 Mar., 1833
Wm. Ostrander, Phebe Palmeter.....*Marysburgh,* 2 Apr., 1833
Henry Ham, *Ernest.;* Frances Fairnsworth,
.....*Demorestville,* May 6, 1833
In presence Benjamin Ham and Rhoda Losee.
Wm. Young, Mary Ogden .....*Hallowell,* 30 May, 1833
Witnesses, Dier Stanton and Betsy Spencer.
James Shepherd, Maryan Williams .....*Marysburgh,* 11 June, 1833
In presence of James Harrison, Mary Card.
Royal McCumber, Margaret Schermerhorn ..*Richmond,* 25 June, 1833
Andrew Gold, Elizabeth Barton.

John Moran, Mary Fortier, ...*Sophiasburgh*, 25 June, 1833
Samuel Shaw, Absina Moran.
Richard Merit, Anna Nicholson .....*Fredericksburgh*, 1 Nov., 1833
Wm. Patrick, Latta M. Williams .....*Adolphustown*, 15 July, 1833
Matthew S. Rattan, Anna Martin.
Elijah Smith, Anna Jane Lafester .....*Camden*, 29 July, 1833
Arthur Dickey. John Bower.
Alex. Allen, Sarah Ann Both ..... 1 Sept., 1833
Hugh Allen, Elizann Brown.
Ruben Madden, Sophia Smith.....*Fredericksburgh*, 3 Sept., 1833
Luthur Smith, Elija Smith.
Apollus B. Hill, Caroline Schriver. (No place given.).. 24 Sept., 1833
Hugh Miller, Rosanah Schriver.
Thomas D. Brock, Maria Fieldhouse .....*Hillier*, 14 Oct., 1833
Thomas Dorland, Jane Armstrong.
Robert Hill, Hannah Juble.....*Marysburgh*, 15 Oct, 1833
James Turner, Eliza Elmore.
Jacob Wagner, Isabella Sills .....*Fredericksburgh*, 17 Oct., 1833
Michael P. McCabe, Ruth Hough.
Benjamin Smith, Jane Stuart.....*Hallowell*, 30 Oct., 1833
Frederick H. Smith, Sarah Johnston.
Reuben Gosling, Jane Demilt .....*Sophiasburgh*, 5 Nov., 1833
William Fox, Lucy Gosling.
Richard Merit, Johannah Nicholson...*Fredericksburgh*, 12 Nov., 1833
Asa Richardson, Mary Campbell.
Rueben Gosling, Janee Demill.....*Sophiasburgh*, 5 Nov., 1833
Rueben Fox, Lucy Gosling.
Solomon Bebee, Samantha Beech .....*Ernesttown*, 7 Oct., 1834
Edwin Shibley, Martha Amey.
Ezekiel Degroff, Temperance Rombough....*Fredericks.*, 25 Dec., 1834
John Hough, Ruth Huff.
Thomas Lyons, Cyntha Berdet .....*Sophiasburgh*, 16 Oct., 1834
Larance Lyons, Peter Smith.
John Chapman, Jane Armstrong.....*Fredericksburgh*, 4 March, 1834
Wm. Armstrong, Ely Adams.
Francis Van Tassel, Affa Burtis .....*Ameliasburgh*, 28 Jan., 1835
Eli Smith, Affa Van Tassel.
Edward Thomas, Eliza Hardy.....*Kingston*, 20 Jan., 1835
A. D. Campbell, Emma Thomas.
George Bowen, Maryann Neil .....*Richmond*, 10 April, 1835
John Smith Foot, Eliza Barton .....*Richmond*, 20 July, 1835
Wm. Huff, Mary Jayne.

John Keller, Abbey Keller .....*Kingston*, 21 July, 1835
Ann Young, Eliza Armstrong.

John T. Wilson, *Hallowell*, Hester Pattingale ..*Hillier*, 12 Aug., 1835
Francis T. Smith, Catharine Pattengale.

John G. Markle, Catharine Nickle .....*Richmond*, 7 Sept., 1835
Wm. Post, Sarah Maricle.

James Prout, *Richmond;* Mary Stephenson .*Fredericks.*, 15 Sept., 1835
Andrew Stephenson, Nancy Stephenson.

Elias Smith, Sophrona Welton.....*Bath*, 15 Sept., 1835
John Smith, Catharine Crawford.

Jonathan Aylsworth, Margret Gilchrist....*Ernesttown*, 14 Oct., ——
John Aylsworth, Jane Gilchrist.

James G. Wright, Hannah E. Barton ....*Demorestville*, 2 Nov., 1835
Jabez Powers, Maryann Demorest.

Amos Potter, *Amelias.*, Eliza Hetonis ....*Marysburgh*, 17 Nov., 1835
George Boulton, Catharine McGuire.

Aron Soles, Catharine Balfour .....*Fredericksburgh*, 30 Nov., 1835
Hannah McDowall, Wm. Armstrong.

John Brown, Rebecah Amey .....*Ernesttown*, 29 Dec., 1835
Abraham Amey, Julyann Bown.

George Martin, Catharine O'Neil Heling ....*Hallowell*, 31 Dec., 1835
Robert Heling, Miriam Carnaham.

Thomas Martin, Eliza Smith .....*Adolphustown*, 24 Nov., 1835
James O'Shaughnesey, Margaret Nelly.

James McMath, *Amherst Id.*, Margaret Scott, *Fredericks.*, 6 Jan., 1836
Samuel McMath, Lowrey Adamson.

Peter Van Sickler, Elizabeth Howell .....*Thurlow*, 11 Jan., 1836
Samuel Shaw, Julian Peck.

Jeremiah Amey, *Ernest.*, Magdale Gunsolos .*Fredericks.*, 19 Jan., 1836
Joseph Amey, Emily Gunsolds.

Isaac A. Worden, *Sophias.*, Cecilia Spencer ..*Fredericks.*, 4 Feb., 1836
Wm. J. Sloan, Wm. T. Spencer.

NOTE.—The names of marriages entered in the regular register end here. There are some loose leaves here and there in the book in very pale ink, some of which appear to have been entered, but not all. It is difficult to decipher them. Most of the entries appear to have been made from slips taken at the time, no doubt, and to have been entered without much regularity as regards time and rotation. The register is a large book of unruled paper, and there are some hundreds of pages not used at all. The register of baptisms begins at the other end of the book and appears to have been arranged by townships. Some are not carried out nearly as late as there is reason to believe Mr. McDowall continued baptising, or of marrying either. In some instances, from the paleness of the ink, or staining of paper, names can hardly be deciphered.

DISCARD

A REGISTER OF BAPTISMS BY THE REV. ROBT. McDOWALL,

Minister of the United Congregations of Earnestown, Fredericksburgh, and Adolphustown.

First entry, on first page, over the above inscription :—

Sarah Murdoff, daughter of James Murdoff and Lois Charters, of the Township of Plainfield and County of Otsago, State of New York, was baptised February 17th, 1808.

A Register of Baptisms for Earnestown.

Parents' Names.	*Children's Names.*	*Time when Born.*
Daniel Blake		
Hannah Cronk	Israel	21 June, 1800
Denike Clute	Denike	4 July, 1788
Katharine Shorts	Hannah	9 Oct., 1800
John Hart		
Elizabeth Eten	Mary	9 Nov., 1800
Peter Bond		
Mary Dunard	Jacob Diamond	22 Nov., 1800
James Gordiner	Hannah	13 Mar., 1786
Eunice Soles	Eunice	30 June, 1796
"	James	23 Oct,, 1797
"	Lewis	20 Mar., 1799
Moses Foster		
Geney McPhee (Fredericksburgh)	Moses	11 Mar., 1800
John Ham		
Elizabeth Donesbusch	Philip	29 Mar., 1800
John Hart		
Elizabeth Eton	Deliverance	30 ——, 1799
Wm. McKage		
Mary Parr	Elizabeth	9 Apr., 1800
John Chrank, Martha Chatterton	John	22 Nov., 1786
" "	Delinah	20 Apr., 1789
" "	Stephen	17 Apr., 1791
" "	Martha	19 Mar., 1794
John West, Geny Campbell	Mary	20 Oct., 1799
Stephen Buis, Elizabeth Conklin	Clary	22 Apr., 1799
Isaac Hough, Elizabeth Hicks	Hannah	10 May, 1800
Jacob Snider, Katharne Cole	Catharine	19 Dec., 1799
Abraham Sharp, Jean Van Valkenburgh	Margaret	2 May, 1800
Joshua Book, Margret Fraser	John Frazer	23 Aug., 1800
Daniel Fraser, Sarah Scouting	John	8 Aug., 1800
Cornelius Van Dusen, Elizabeth Kaser	Cornelius	4 Sept., 1800
Philip Hortman, Alada Hough	Hannah	8 Aug., 1800

	Parents' Names.	*Children's Names.*	*Time when Born.*
	Reuben Granger, Rachael Boice	Mary	20 July, 1800
	Isaac McGuin, Katharine Barnhart	Henry	12 July, 1800
	John Landon, Else Weddel	Mathew Clark	27 Feb., 1800
	Robert Havens, Abagail Hough	Hannah	29 Nov., 1801
	David Fraser, Rebecah Dice	Euphamey	10 Jan., 1802
	James Rankins, Phebe Brown	James	13 Mar., 1799
	" "	Katharine	8 Sept., 1801
	John Van Valkenburgh, Hannah Patterson	Bata	20 Sept., 1801
	Moses Simmon, Margret Allen	Timothey	13 Oct., 1801
	John Brown, Anna Lee	Elizabeth	2 May, 1800
	Paul Comer, Phebe Boice	William	10 Dec., 1800
	John C. Vosburgh, Hannah Shibley	Ellenor	19 Aug., 1801
	Daniel McDaniel, Jeney Marikle	Daniel	17 June, 1804
	Henery McGuin, Christiana Simmon	Owen	2 June, 1800
	Daniel Simmons, Barbara McDugal	Henrey	15 Jan., 1801
	John Conklin, Phebe Hough	Joseph	3 Aug., 1800
	John Snider, Ellener Boice	Rachael	28 Apr., 1800
	Anilius Parkins, Rachael Snider	Sarah	6 Dec., 1801
	Nicholas Simmons, Sarah Hennah	Henrey	29 Apr., 1801
	Cornelius Chatterson, Vielete Davis	Cornelius	14 Mar., 1788
	" "	Elizabeth	7 May, 1793
	" "	Joseph	29 July, 1794
	" "	Susannah	3 Aug., 1800
	Andrew More, Hannah McKure	Jacob	11 Jan., 1801
	Abraham Van Valkenburgh	Rachael	7 June, 1800
	Peter Sharp, Peggy Sharp	Laney	6 June, 18—
	Elijah B. Hough, Mary Wees	Elizabeth	8 Sept., 1801
	John Wees, Jean Campbell	Isabel	16 Aug., 1801
	John Dimond, Katharine Gordineer	Robert	8 May, 1801
	Isaac Hough, Elizabeth Hicks	Agnes	22 Dec., 1801
	Peter McPherson, Elizabeth McDearmid	Angus	No date.
	Peter Davie, Mary Hiller	Eva	28 Mar., 1802
	John Ham, Elizabeth Densbech	Benjamin	4 Apr., 1802
	Cornelius Chatterson, Violetta Davis	Mathew	25 Mar., 1802
	John Simons, Jenny Gordineer	Jacob	22 Apr., 1802
	Peter West, Hannah Bunter	John	12 Sept., 1801
	John Snider, Lana Boice	Jacob	11 May, 1802
	John Dimond, Katharine Gordineer	Peter	13 Aug., 1802
	Elizab'h Thomas, baptized Aug. 29, 1800		26 July, 1785
	Ruben Granger, Rachael Boice	Geney	23 July, 1802
	David Simmon, Barbara McDugal	John	28 Aug., 1802
	Daniel McDaniel, Jeney Marikle	William	24 Oct., 1802
1802			
Nov. 14	Joshua Booth, Margret Fraser	Elener	9 Oct., 1802
Nov. 14	Daniel Fraser, Sarah Scouton	Richard	6 Sept., 1802
Nov. 14	Isaac Fraser, Hannah Staring	Catharine	22 Oct., 1802

	Parents' Names.	*Children's Names.*	*Time when Born.*
1803			
Mar. 6	John Poneet, Catharine Went	Elizabeth	22 Dec., 1802
Mar. 17	Abraham Sharp, Jean Van Valkenburgh	Jacob	17 Nov., 1802
Apr. 3	John Hart, Elizabeth Eten	Elizabeth	9 July, 1803
Apr. 18	Isaac McGuein, Katharine Barnhart	Peggy	6 Apr., 1803
Oct. 3	James Gordineer, Eunice Soles	Wilson Sole	26 May, 1800
Oct. 2	John C. Vosburgh, Hannah Shibley	Geney	4 Sept., 1803
Oct. 2	Jacob Storms, Rebeckah Sager	Gilbert	27 Feb., 1803
Oct. 2	John Brown, Ann Lee	Katy	17 June, 1803
1804			
Jan. 8	William Wess, Mary Barnhart	Saly	9 Nov., 1803
Jan. 8	Peter Wess, Lana Bonta	Jacob	22 Nov., 1803
——	Daniel McPherson, Jane Shaw	Maryan	30 Dec., 1803
Jan. 29	Robert Maden, Charity Dimond	Margret	30 Mar., 1803
June 3	Barnhert Wiele, Sarah Vandeberg	Barnhart	6 June, 1803
June 3	James Alexander, Catharine Snider	Sarah	9 Mar., 1804
——	Daniel Simmon, Barbara McDougall	Hannah McDowell	7 Mar., 1804
June 24	Jonathan Fairfield, Charity Rider	Mary	6 Apr., 1798
June 25	John Van Valkenburgh, Hannah Patterson	Jonathan	20 June, 1802
June 25	John Van Valkenburgh, Hannah Patterson	Gilbert	13 Mar., 1804
June 25	Samuel Wiele, Lucinda Phillips	Aaron	15 Apr., 1804
July 22	John Perry, Alada Sott	Alada	No date.
July 22	" "	Stephen	No date.
July 22	Daniel Fraser, Sarah Scouton	Andrew	13 July, 1804
1805			
May 1	Aaron Sharp, Jean Van Valkenburgh	Polly Van Valkenb'rg	22 Nov., 1804
May 1	Isaac Hough, Elizabeth Hicks	Deborah	20 Sept., 1803
May 1	Robert Havens, Abagail Hough	Richard Henry	8 Sept., 1804
May 1	John Ham, Elizabeth Deushbeach	Richard	23 Sept., 1804
May 1	William Rogers, Katharine Elsworth	Sarah Mariah	20 Nov., 1804
May 1	Peter McPherson, Elizabeth McDirnond	William	10 Mar., 1805
May 5	Cornelius Van Leven, Elizabeth Keefer	Isaac	15 Dec., 1804
June 7	Reuben Grange, Rachael Boice	Watson	17 June, 1804
July 10	John Dimond, Katharine Gordineer	Salley	2 Sept., 1803
July 10	Benjamin Boice, Margret Bartley	Peter	16 June, 1805
22 Sept.	Daniel McPherson, Geney Shaw	Elizabeth	30 July, 1805
22 Sept.	Martha Preston, adult		No date.
9 Nov.	Samuel Hough, Hannah Hoffman	Charles Just	26 Oct., 1805
1806			
9 Feb.	John Breezey, Geney Williams	Andrew	24 Oct.. 1805
9 Feb.	John Williams, Elizabeth Simmon	Hannah	22 Dec., 1805
10 Feb.	Peter West, Lana Banta	Alida	12 Dec., 1805
10 Feb.	Jacob Fraser, Katharine Jones	Sarah	23 Nov., 1805
10 Feb.	James Alexander, Katharine Snyder	Joanna	26 Dec., 1805
23 Feb.	John Snyder, Ellener Boice	George	21 Jan., 1805

	Parents' Names.	*Children's Names.*	*Time when Born.*
23 Feb.	Eli Peters, Phebe Babcock	Joseph	19 Dec., 1805
23 Feb.	Isaac McGuin, Katharine Barnhart	Lana	3 Feb., 1806
April 4	John Brown, Ann Lee	Jean	20 Nov., 1806
April 4	Moses Simmons, Margret Allen	Francis	9 Feb., 1806
April 21	Peter Bowen, Mary Dimond	John	5 Apr., 1806
Mar. 4	John C. Vosburgh, Hannah Shibley	Delia	26 Feb., 1806
Mar. 4	Henry Hutchins, Lucinda Bibins	Sarah	25 Apr., 1806
Aug. 21	Joshua Booth, Margret Fraser	Charles Andrew	2 Aug., 1806
Aug. 3	Daniel Fraser, Sarah Scouton	William	9 May, 1806
Aug. 3	Martin Salsbury, Eve Alcombrack	Mary	7 May, 1806
Aug. 3	Peter Perry, Mary McDaniel	Katharine	28 Apr., 1806
Aug. 3	Isaac Hicks, Elizabeth Clute	Margaret	20 Feb., 1806
June 24	John Groshong, Gennet Fairfield	Sabiaminirve	23 May, 1806
1807			
	Cons Hoffman, Jean Shibley	Elizan	9 Jan., 1807
May 17	John Bell, Catharine Sharp	Jean	.....
May 17	" "	Elizabeth	28 Feb., 1807
May 17	Philip Wolfrim, Catharine Moer	George	22 Mar., 1807
June 7	Peter Daly, Mary Hortman	Thomas	29 Apr., 1807
Aug. 9	Daniel McDaniel, Sarah Maricle	Flora	27 July, 1807
Aug. 9	John Amey, Mary Grant	John	15 Apr., 1807
June 1	Peter McPherson, Elizabeth McDearmid	Elizabeth	26 May, 1807
Sept. 12	William McKim, Nancy Nicholson	William	No date.
Sept. 12	" "	Nicholson	No date.
Sept. 12	" "	Comfort	No date.
June 7	Robert Havens, Abagail Hough	No name.	No date.
Dec. 13	Joseph Hurley, Sarah Hurd	Sarah Eliza	5 Aug., 1807
Dec. 13	Gilbert Storms, Mary More	William Andrew	16 Sept., 1807
1808			
Feb. 14	Nicholas Simmons, Sarah Hannah	Margaret	12 Jan., 1808
April 3	Daniel Fraser, Sarah Scouton	Mary	20 Feb., 1808
April 10	Moses Simmon, Margret Allen	No name.	— Mar., 1808
	Martin Salisbury, Eve Alkombrack	Susannah	7 May, 1808
	John Ham, Elizabeth Densbeaugh	Elizabeth	7 Aug., 1808
	Jacob Fraser, Katharine Jones	Benjamin	10 Oct., 1807
	Isaac Snider, Mary Newbury	Elizabeth	13 July, 1808
	John Maby, Barbara ———	Julia	25 Apr., ——
	David Huffman, Elizabeth Wemp	Nancy Eliner	15 Oct., 1806
	John Jenkins, Hannah Patterson	Caroline	30 Sept., 1809
	Gilbert Storms, Mary Moer	William Andrew	6 Sept., 1809
	Abraham Snider, Rachael Amey	Susannah	24 Mar., 1808
	John Snider, Elizabeth Amey	Susannah	24 Mar., 1808
	John Bazzey, Jean Williams	William J.	21 Mar., 1808
	Justus Bartles, Hannah M'Dugal	Janet Clark	8 Dec., 1809
	——— ———, Ann Hawley	Ira Henrey	15 Jan., 1808
	Peter Wees, Lana Banta	Mary,	30 Jan., 1808
	Eli Peters, Phebe Babcock	Delila	2 Mar., 1808

Parents' Names.	*Children's Names.*	*Time when Born.*
John Parrott, Elizabeth Finkle	Daniel	14 Mar., 1808
Daniel McDaniel, Geney Miracle	Katharine	9 Nov., 1809
Philip Wolfrom, Katharine Moer	Peter William	29 Sept., 1809
Joshua Booth, Margret Fraser	Harriot Rebecca	18 July, 1809
John Brown, Ann Lee	Mary	9 June, 1808
Cornelius Van Luven, El. Crawford	Hannah	1 Oct., 1808
Joseph Amey, Elizabeth Shibley	Charles	14 Dec., 1810
Isaac Hough, Elizabeth Hicks	Flora	13 Jan., 1811
Abraham Amey, Charity Sager	Amelia	15 Jan., 1811
Jacob Myers, Sarah Staring	Katharine Staring	2 Aug., 1811
Adam Hartman, Margret Staring	Eve	10 Sept., 1809
James Martin, Dolly Knolton	Polly	10 June, 1810
Henry Hutchins, Lucy Bibins	John	8 May, 1810
Isaac Fraser, Nancy Staring	Charles	12 Jan., 1810
John McGillivray, Marget McKenzie	Gennet	20 Feb., 1810
John Brazey, Jean Williams	Hannah	27 Aug., 1810
Frederick Becker, Elizabeth Davy	John Frederick	10 Sept., 1810
Peter Daly, Mary Hortman	Charles	7 Oct., 1809
William Ross, Sarah McKim	Nancy Phebe	19 Nov., 1809
John M'Laughin, Elizabeth Stover	Rachael	4 Dec., 1810
Bennet Atwater, Eliza Van Valken'bg.	Alenbelitte	21 Oct., 1810
Peter Perry, Mary McDaniel	Esther	16 Oct., 1810
John Peters, Esther Parry	Absolem	9 July, 1810
Eli Peters, Phebe Babcock	Hannah	1 July, 1810
John Snider, Elizabeth Amey	Rebeccah	6 Aug., 1810
Jacob Storms, Rachael Sager	Charity Amanda	15 Mar., 1810
Gilbert Storms, Mary Moer	Amerila	15 Mar., 1810
Jacob Fraser, Esther Jones	Rebeccah	5 Sept., 1809
Martin Stover, Hannah Laughten	Jacob	3 May, 1810
David Fraser, Rebeccah Dice	Katharine	8 Jan., 1805
" " "	Thomas	22 Apr., 1807
Cornelius Chatterson, Violette Davis	Weyolette	25 Apr., 1804
" " "	Sarah Ann	27 Feb., 1806
" " "	Mary Ann	27 Feb., 1806
" " "	Katharine	20 Apr., 1808
Samuel Hough, Hannah Houghner	Avilla Eleanor	18 May, 1809
David Amey, Catharine Snider	Jacob	29 Jan., 1809
Jacob Shibley, Catharine Daly	John	14 June, 1809
David Pulse, Katharine Sager	Henry	28 Feb., 1811
Daniel Fraser, Sarah Scouton	Peggy	10 Apr., 1810
John Perry, Katharine Abrams	Elizabeth	27 Jan., 1811
Israel Amey, Elizabeth Thomas	Adolina	16 Nov., 1811
Martin Stover, Hannah M'Laughlin	Adam	25 Feb., 1812
Herman See, Rachael Stover	Joseph	29 Mar., 1812
Martin A. Allen, Elizabeth O'Neil	Ira	27 Feb., 1812
Theopholus Lockwood, Sarah Amey	John Amey	13 Apr., 1812
Daniel McDaniel, Gennet Maricle	Clara	9 May, 1812

Parents' Names.	*Children's Names.*	*Time when Born.*
Jacob Stover, Christiana Amey	Valentine	1 June, 1812
William Cating, Rebeccah Riden	Patrick	19 Jan., 1812
William Morris, Jean Bell	Catharine Moriah	10 June, 1814
Moses Simmons, Margret Allen	Samuel Neilson	4 Mar., 1812
Joseph Houghman, Hannah Hough	Harrietta	29 May, 1812
Henry Jacobs, Gertrude Hogaboane	Salla Eliza	28 June, 1812
John Amey, Mary Grant	Margret S.	4 Mar., 1812
Samuel Wood, Lydia Smith	Chester	27 Apr., 1812
John Brown, Sarah Sager	Anna	16 Dec., 1811
Samuel Ward, Lydia Smith	Sabara	25 Sept., 1810
Wm. Clark, Rebecah Babcock	Benjamin	6 Oct., 1810
Jacob Stover, Sarah Storms	Levina	24 Aug., 1810
Wm. Clark, Rebeccah Babcock	Benjamin	6 Oct., 1810
David Jenkins, Ann Enfield	Amelia	10 Apr., 1810
David Pulse, Catharine Seager	Henry	28 Feb., 1811
John Brown, Anna Lee	Robert	30 Apr., 1811
John Brazey, Jean Williams	Hannah	27 Aug., 1810
Frederick Beeker, Elizabeth Davy	John Frederick	10 Sept., 1811
Benjamin Booth, Catharine Dorland	Harriott	29 Oct., 1810
Henry Jacoby, Gedenti Hogedome	Adelina M.	22 Mar., 1819
Martin Fralick, Hannah Huffman	Delilah	29 Apr., 1813
Joseph Amey, Sarah Smith	Simon	10 Apr., 1810
Justus Bartles, Hannah McDugal	Augustus L.	25 Dec., 1809
Archibald Carscallen, —— Thomas	John Thomas	13 Mar., 1810
Joseph Amey, Elizabeth Shibley	Charles	14 Dec., 1810
Isaac Hough, Elizabeth Hicks	Flora	13 June, 1811
Abraham Amey, Charity Seager	Amelia	15 Jan., 1811
Jacob Myers, Sarah Staring	Catharine Staring	2 Aug., 1811
Adam Hortman, Margret Staring	Eve	10 Sept., 1809
Daniel McDaniel, Eve Miracle	Catharine	9 Nov., 1809
John Snider, Elizabeth Amey	Rebeccah	6 Aug., 1810
John Vosburgh, Hannah Shibley	Mariah Ann	16 Jan., 1811
Nicholas Simmon, Sarah Hannah	Catharine Hannah	14 July, 1810
Peter Daly, Mary Hortman	Charles	7 Oct., 180–
Wm. Ross, Sarah McKim	Nancy Phebe	19 Nov., 1809
Isaac Asselstine, Hannah Davy	John Davis	25 Mar., 1802
David Amey, Catharine Snider	John Nicholos	5 Jan., 1812
John Asselstine, Mary Amey	Margaret	28 Nov., 1812
Peter Amey, Mary Baker	George Frederick	15 Dec., 1812
Abraham Snider, Rachael Amey	Rebeccah	8 Jan., 1813
Joseph Smith, Phila Fisk	Barnabas	2 Feb., 1813
Jacob Storms, Rachael Seager	Abraham	30 Oct., 1812
Loderwick Hortman, Eve Stover	Mary	23 Jan., 1811
David Boice, Hannah Amey	Andrew	11 Feb., 1811
Elijah B. Hough, Elizabeth Everson	Phebe	9 Dec., 1810
William Caten, Rebecca Redden	Margaret	20 July, 1810
Abraham Snider, Rachael Amey	Hannah	10 Mar., 1810

Parents' Names.	*Children's Names.*	*Time when Born.*
William Cronk, Jane Jones	Solomon	16 Apr., 1810
John Vosburgh, Anna Shibley	George	2 Aug., ——
John Brown, Sarah Seager	Lewis Wesley	11 Aug., 1835
Wm. John Darbey, Mary Ann Darby	Magden Ann	6 Nov., 1835
Thomas McEwan, Nancy Davison	Mariana	26 Dec., 1827
Duncan Hough, Jane Johnson	Duncan	No date.
Alpheus Miller, Ann Amey	Charity	12 May, 1830
" " "	George	24 Aug., 1832
Michael Assalstine, Catharine Fraser	Nancy	— Aug., 1820
William Morris, Jane Bell	Jane Eliza	2 Feb., 1821
Samuel Brown, Lydia Peters	Sylvester Peters	1 June, 1820
James McGillvray, Margt. McKinney	Catharine	28 Dec., 1820

NOTE.—The last seven entries were written with a very trembling hand, as in extreme old age, and are scarcely decipherable.

FREDERICKSBURGH BAPTISMS.

Moses Foster, Geney McFee	Moses	11 Mar., 1800
Henry Betskey, Anna Kittlehine	Mary	4 June, 1800
Philip Wolfrom, Kitty Moore	Eva	1 Aug., 1800
Jas. Van Alstine, Rebecka Foshee	Cobus	9 May, 1800
Wm. Williams, Mary Schemerhorn	John Schemerhorn	10 Apr., 1800
Harmanus Lareway, Phebe Watts	Charlottee	22 June, 1800
James Murdoff, Lois Charter	Robert McDowall	19 May, 1800
Abraham Loux, Anna Camp	Abraham	28 Apr., 1800
James McTaggert, Nancy Cooley	Robert	29 Sept., 1800
John Murdoff, Jean Watts	William	16 Aug., 1800
Peter Lareway, Elizabeth Smith	Nelley	11 Oct., 1800
Abraham Cronkheet, Mary Kail	Nicholas	3 Aug., 1800
Christopher Peterson, Sarah McNut	Paul	19 Sept., 1800
Benjamin Seymour, Elizabeth Clark	Harriot	23 July, 1801
Robert McDowall, Hannah Washburn	John	20 Sept., 1801
John Williams, Elizabeth Simmons	Jane	No date.
Martin Forster, Elizabeth Bowen	Katharine	13 Sept., 1801
Asa Werden, Elizabeth Elsworth	No name	23 Apr., 1802
John Murdoff, Jean Watts	Thomas	1 Mar., 1802
David Edgar, Jennet Bell	Robert	24 Mar., 1802
James Coner, Elizabeth Bush	Timothy	15 Aug., 1800
James Mordoff, Lois Charters	Thomas Car	9 Apr., 1802
Timothy Hess, Katharine Moyer	Margret	15 Apr., 1802
Wm. Cogswell, Susanah Bard	John	29 Apr., 1802
Adam Hoffman, Sarah Charters	Elizabeth	31 May, 1802
Henry Richardson, Katharine Castle	Anna	5 Jan., 1802
Joseph Lebeau, Sarah England	Katharine	22 July, 1802
Richard D. Clute, Catharine Shorts	John	2 June, 1802
James McTaggart, Nancy Cooley	David Archibald	21 Aug., 1802

		Parents' Names.	*Children's Names.*	*Time when Born.*
		Alex. Clark, Elizabeth McCleve.....	Isabel.....	17 July, 1802
		John Grange, Nancy McKim.....	William.....	20 Dec., 1802
		Nicholas Brunk, Hannah Smith.....	John.....	2 Jan., 1803
		Nicholas Quackenbush, Mary Pullifelt	Rynard.....	11 Jan., 1803
		Richard Fitchett, Katharine Peterson	Joseph.....	11 Dec., 1801
		John Vader, Katherine Delong,.....	Ester Ann.....	31 Mar., 1802
		John Forshee, Sarah Park.....	Katy.....	13 Mar., 1803
		Benj. Cornwell, Elizabeth Jackson ...	Nancy.....	26 Feb., 1803
		James Murdoff, Lois Charters.....	Lucy.....	21 May, 1803
		Alexander Clark, Elizabeth McCleve..	Benjamin.....	22 Sept., 1804
1804				
Jan.	8	John Finkle, Maria Sharp.....	Lana.....	15 Dec., 1803
Sept.	9	Peter Larraway, Elizabeth Smith.....	Elizabeth.....	16 Aug., 1804
Sept.	9	Jacob Post, Charity Forsbee.....	Frederick.....	21 Aug., 1804
Dec.	16	Samuel Foster, Mary Clark.....	William.....	6 Aug., 1804
Dec.	16	Simon Van Mere, Jean Foster	Samuel.....	9 Oct., 1804
1805				
Apr.	18	Abraham Loux, Nancy Kemp.....	Peggy.....	3 Apr., 1805
June	17	Stephen Barber, Huldah Norton	Lucy Rice	26 May, 1798
		" " "	Laurinda	26 Aug., 1800
		" " "	John Norton.....	24 Oct., 1802
		" " "	Stephen	26 June, 1805
June	17	Timothy Hess, Katharine Moir.....	Elizabeth.....	14 Apr., 1805
Nov.	9	Jacob Finkle, Susanah Anderson.....	John.....	6 Sept., 1805
Nov.	20	Robert McDowall, Hannah Washburn.	Sarah Washburn...	14 Sept., 1804
1806				
Mar.	20	Isaac Cole, Margaret Casey.....	Henry Davis.....	18 Feb., 1806
		Samuel Foster, Mary Clark.....	Samuel.....	19 June, 1806
		Simon Van Mere, Jane Foster	Elizabeth Thompson	9 Oct., 1806
1807				
Feb.	27	Isaac Post, Sarah Huffman,.....	Hannah	6 Dec., 1806
Mar.	1	Robert McDowall, Hannah Washburn.	Ebenezer.....	3 Jan., 1807
Apr.	19	Peter Gunsolos, Margret Clark.....	Allen	———
June	21	Nicholas Peterson, Mary Dunham....	Elizabeth.....	10 May, 1806
		Jonas Garrison, Katharine Staring ...	Joshua	10 July, 1805
		" " "	Caleb	18 Apr., 1807
		Alexander Nicholson, Sarah Hough...	Abigal	11 Apr., 1807
		Peter Bowen, Mary Dimond	James.	18 Mar., 1807
Dec.	16	Noxon Harris, Elizabeth Maybee.....	Wm. Griffiths.....	17 Sept., 1807
1808				
Feb.	18	Alex. Clark, Elizabeth McCleve	Harriot.....	27 Feb., 1807
Mar.	21	William T. Pruyn, Mary Church	Martha.....	14 Jan., 1808
Mar.	22	David Edgar, Gennet Bell.....	Susanah Johnson...	23 Aug., 1807
		David Frymore, Catharine Lowe	David	18 Mar., 1809
		Jacob Young, Polly Sprague.....	Jacob Ward.....	23 Dec., 1808
		Simon Van Mere, Jane Foster.....	John Henrey	9 Jan., 1809
		George Dafoe, Elizabeth Sills	Jacob.....	— Dec., 1809

Parents' Names.	*Children's Names.*	*Time when Born.*
Lawrence Sharp, Mary Rickley	Peter	23 Oct., 1809
Zenas Nash, Mary Brewer	Fana Fatina	2 Sept., 1810
Alexander Nicholson, Sarah Hough	Margaret	27 Aug., 1810
Jacob Detlor, Katarina Detlor	An Sophiah	12 Jan., 1811
John Dafoe, Hannah Sils	Sally	10 Oct., 1810
Robert McDowall, Hannah Washburn	James	No date.
John Pateson, Hannah Sixbury	Claryann	30 June, 1813
William Church, Sophia Nash	William	24 June, 1812
Samuel Keller, Rosanah Warner	Mary	11 June, 1812
John Camp, Mary Dafoe	Mary	7 Sept., 1812
Bilyate Outwaters, Elizabeth Parks	Elizabeth Ann	23 Dec., 1832
Jacob Keller, Debrah Davy	Frederick	30 Nov., 1827
Abraham Fry, Jane Larraday	Hannah	5 Jan., 1815
Hugh Glen, Eliza Scott	Robert	1 Oct., 1839
Gabriel Belfour, Ann Armstrong	Thomas Armstrong	22 June, 1838
Edward Howard, Elizabeth Howard	Eliza Thompson	8 Feb., 1840
Benjamin Sloan, Jane Scott	Rachael	20 July, 1841
Andrew Scott, Mary Miller	John	20 July, 1840

NOTE.—The last eleven entries are made in a very trembling hand, and are scarcely legible in consequence. In the last entry and one or two of the others the right names may not be given here in consequence. They were evidently entered in old age.

January, 1899. T. W. CASEY.

SOPHIASBURGH BAPTISMS.

Gabriel Sprung, Mary Beard	Richard	15 Feb., 1800
Isaac Mourson, Anna Blakely	Esther C.	8 Jan., 1800
Richard Devenport, Christiana Cole	Sarah	26 Apr., 1800
John Snidea, Elizabeth Dyer	Peter	24 Apr., 1800
" " " ,	Isaac	24 Apr., 1800
Abraham Van Blaricum, Rhoda Alger	Mary	14 June, 1800
James Peck, Elizabeth Peck	Maria	19 Sept., 1800
Samuel Peck, Judeth Parliament	Maria	24 Sept., 1800
Cornelius Peck, Tenty Harris	Willimpe	21 Oct., 1800
Richard Morden, Anna Williams	Robert	4 Nov., 1801
Gilbert Demorest, Geney Davis	Jacobus	24 Dec., 1800
Daniel B. Way, Jamima Mosher	Reuben	24 Dec., 1800
Henry Fox, Katharine Brickman	John	15 June, 1800
John Covart, Rachael Peck	Tunis	20 Sept., 1800
Jacob Parliament, Margaret Fox	John	15 Jan., 1801
Isaac Demill, Mary Dixon	Daniel	9 Sept., 1801
John Morden, Eve Bowerman	Lorain	6 Mar., 1802
James Morden, Margret Parliament	Richard	6 Dec., 1801
Peter Cole, Jean Parliament	Christiana	17 Dec., 1801
Gabriel Sprung, Mary Beard	Hannah	6 Sept., 1801
Cornelius Peck, Trute Harris	Joseph	30 Oct., 1802
Richard Morden, Ana Williams	Sarah Lucretia	29 July, 1802

	Parents' Names.	*Children's Names.*	*Time when Born.*
	Harry Fox, Sarah Mason	Henrey	9 Jan., 1803
	Jacob Parliament, Margret Fox	Katy	6 Nov., 1802
	Egbert Davis, Mary Cole	John Cole	7 Jan., 1801
	Benjamin Smith, Sarah Peack	Samuel	2 Aug., 1801
	Samuel Peack, Judith Parliament	Wilempe	2 Dec., 1802
	Henry Fox, Elizabeth Demitt	William	28 Jan., 1803
	Richard Benson, Elizabeth Barton	Andrew	7 Feb., 1803
	David Dulmage, Ann Roblin	Thomas L.	25 Mar., 1803
	John Covert, Rachael Peack	Katharine	30 Apr., 1803
	Robert Jones, Hannah Hunter	Abagail	22 Apr., 1796
	John Brookes, Eve Celte	John	14 Jan., 1804
	James Morden, Marget Parliament	Lorrain	7 Jan., 1804
	Gabriel Sprung, Mary Baird	Katharine	8 Nov., 1803
	Henry Fox, Katharine Brickman	Peter	12 Nov., 1803
	Lewis Latour, Mary Mason	Richard	30 Nov., 1803
	Benj. Rouw, Mary Devenport	Ann	31 Aug., 1803
	Hugh Clark, Mary McKee	Elizabeth	10 Dec., 1803
	John Morden, Eve Bowerman	John Howell	18 Sept., 1804
	Isaac Cole, Hannah Parliament	Simon	18 Jan., 1805
	Peter Cole, Jean Parliament	Sally	25 July, 1805
	Lewis Latour, Mary Mason	Jeney	22 Apr., 1805
	Nicholas Lozier, Katharine Davenport	Richard	10 June. 1805
	Samuel Peack, Judeth Parliament	Margaret	20 Apr., 1805
	Henry Fox, Katharine Brickman	William	6 Sept., 1805
	Lewis Brickman, Mary Wannamaker	Jane	31 Jan., 1805
	Jacob Parliament, Margret Fox	Harry Fox	7 Dec., 1804
	Henry H. Fox, Sarah Mason	John Howell	16 Sept., 1804
	Isaac Demill, Mary Dixon	Sarah	1 July, 1805
	Samuel Shaw, Abagail Parliament	Peter	2 Nov., 1805
	Gabriel Sprung, Mary Baird	Hannah	7 Dec., 1805
	Gilliam Demorest, Gennet Davis	Elizabeth Grant	15 Sept., 1805
	Eduard Collins, Mahitabald Lozier	Charity	13 Sept., 1805
	Ichabode Davis, Mary Cole	Richard	18 Sept., 1804
	John Howell, Mary Fairman	Katharine	4 Sept., 1804
	Jeremiah Exceen, Phebe Mason	William	17 Dec., 1800
	" " "	Richard Mason	9 Oct., 1802
	" " "	Frederick	14 Oct., 1804
1806			
Feb. 19	Daniel B. Way, Jamima Mosher	Richard Morden	19 Oct., 1805
Feb. 19	Cornelius Peck, Tinte Harris	Rachael	9 Dec., 1805
Aug. 12	Thomas Lyons, Lana Schemerhorn	Elizabeth	28 Jan., 1806
Sept. 6	John Brooks, Eve Kettle	Margaret	10 June, 1806
Sept. 6	James Morden, Margret Parliament	John Parcels	27 June, 1806
	Egbird Davis, Mary Cole	Joseph Jewell	31 Aug., 1806
	Hugh Clarke, Mary McKee	Jennet Davis	6 Oct., 1806
1807			
Feb. 24	Henrey Fox, Sarah Mason	Jene	4 Jan., 1807
Feb. 24	Daniel Lambert, Margret Osborne	Elisha	10 Jan., 1807
Oct. 20	Samuel McTaggart, Mary Foster	Peter	26 Aug., 1807

	Parents' Names.	*Children's Names.*	*Time when Born.*
1807			
Oct. 20	Lewis Lature, Mary Mason	Mary Medline	11 Aug., 1807
Oct. 20	Henry Fox, Katharine Brickman	Katharine	1 Oct., 1807
1808			
Jan. 14	Samuel Peack, Judith Parliament	John	30 Nov., 1807
Jan. 14	Nicholas Lozier, Kathrine Davenport	Nicholas	10 May, 1807
Jan. 14	Gabriel Sprung, Mary Baird	Sarah Mason	21 Oct., 1807
Jan. 14	Daniel B. Way, Abageil Reid	William	19 Dec., 1807
Apr. 3	John Howell, Nancy Fairman	Elizabeth Fairman	28 Jan., 1808
Apr. 20	Robert Vaughn, Margan Howell	Richard	19 Oct., 1807
Apr. 23	Jacob Parliament, Margret Fox	William	24 Mar., 1807
Apr. 24	Peter Holms, Betsy Johnson	Peter	13 Nov., 1807
Apr. 24	John Way, Cornelia Fox	Daniel	5 Oct., 1806
Apr. 24	Benjamin Smith, Sarah Peck	Phebe	11 Mar., 1808
Aug. 21	Samuel Shaw, Abagail Parliament	Lana	22 Sept., 1807
Aug. 21	John Brooks, Eve Kittle	Nancy Kettle	4 July, 1808
	George Parliament, Mary McTaggart	James Henry	2 Apr., 1810
	Richard Howell, Polly Lamb	James Nigle	28 Oct., 1809
	Robert Vaun, Mary Ann Howell	Magdalene Cotter	9 July, 1809
	Peter Cole, Jane Parliament	Elizabeth Fox	28 May, 1808
	Egbert Davis, Mary Cole	Elizabeth	14 Feb., 1808
	Lewis Lature, Mary Mason	Charlotte	1 Mar., 1810
	Nicholas Lazier, Katharne Devenport	William	10 May, 1809
	Henry Fox, Catharine Brickman	Sarah Ann	20 Feb., 1810
	Elisha D. Chase, Sinthe Williams	Henry Williams	20 Dec., 1809
	Cornelius Peack, Tinte Harris	Thomas	19 Jan., 1810
	Jacob Parliament, Margret Fox	Mary	1 Sept., 1810

NOTE.—The names from here down are in a very trembling hand.

	John Morden, Eve Bowman	Lucretia Julia Ann	3 Mar., 1810
	Griffith Howell, Elizabeth Fralick	Sarah	4 Apr., 1809
	Samuel Shaw, Abagail Parliament	Samuel	20 July, 1809
	John Mason, Elizabeth Davis	Jane Ann	2 Oct., 1807
	Jacob Bowers, Nancy Howard	Nathan Howard	2 Jan., 1804
	" " "	Jacob Cronk	9 Nov., 1806
	" " "	George	22 Dec., 1808
	" " "	Jeremiah Barton	24 Jan., 1810
	" " "	John Stickney	17 Apr., 1812
	James Morden, Margret Parliament	Margarit	22 June, 1812
	Nicholas Westerwitt, Ann Blavent	Peggy	6 Sept., 1812
	Samuel McTaggert, Mary Foster	Mary	5 May, 1812
	Wm. Parliament, Margrett Blawatt	Caty	18 July, 1812
	Lewis Lature, Mary Mason	Charles	24 Aug., 1811
	Nicholas Westerwitt, Hannah Blewell	Eli	13 Aug., 1814
	Wm. Parliament, Margret Bauvelt	William	9 Sept., 1814
	Samuel McTaggert, Mary Foster	Samuel	29 Feb., 1814
	John Howell, Nancy Fairman	Nancy Jane	8 Sept., 1815
	Cornelius Sprague, Mary Smith	Amanda	9 Nov., 1815
	George Wilson, Loraine Howell	Latitia	6 June, 1815
	Jacob Howell, Catharine Fox	Griffiths	9 July, 1814

Kingston Baptisms.

	Parents' Names.	Children's Names.	Time when Born.
1805			
Nov. 12	John Ferris, Christiana Taylor.....	Ann	17 June, 1802
	" " "	Cornelius	31 Oct., 1805
1806			
Nov. 6	John Dingman, Hannah Powly	Jellis.....	21 Sept., 1806
1807			
Mar. 23	Wm. Graham, May Wightman	Robert	7 Jan., 1807
	Abraham Cronkrite, Elizabeth Finkle.	William	— Oct., 1806
1808			
Feb. 11	Adam Buck, Rachael Emmons	Adam	28 Oct., 1807
	George Harper, Margret Staker	Esther	17 Apr., 1808
	George Horning, Margaret Huffman..	Elizabeth	1 June, 1808
	Wm. Graham, Mary Wightman.....	Elizabeth	3 Jan., 1809
	John Ferres, Christiana Taylor	Jean	1 Oct., 1808
	....., Mary Collard	Elenor Ross	19 Mar., 1808
	Samuel How, Jean Tensyk	Andrew	14 Nov., 1810
	Andrew Tenyck, Katharine Burn....	William	22 Nov., 1810
	Rich'd Horning, Margret Hoffman....	John.....	10 Oct., 1810
	James Ryckman, Sarah Zeufelt	Tobias	23 May, 1810
	Charles Everet, Sarah Hawley	Mary Ann Mariah..	24 Sept., 1811
	Joseph Ransier, Rachael Ransier	Elizabeth	25 Sept., 1820
	Isaac Davis, Mary Peters.....	Isaac	27 Sept., 1820
	Charles Odel, Ruth Howard	Wm. Henry	8 Apr., 1822
	James Odel, Martha Mars	Charlotte Ruth	28 Aug., 1820

Adolphustown Baptisms.

George W. Miers, Alada Van Alstine.	Alley	29 June, 1800
Hermanus Wendell, Abagail Chase...	Catharine.....	28 May, 1800
Avart Benson, Jean Van Blaricumb..	John.....	20 Apr., 1800
Johathan Allen, Nancy Dugal	Phebe	6 Nov., 1800
Wm. Robins, Mary Crawford.....	William and Joseph.	10 Dec., 1800
Samuel Neilson, Jane Maybee	Mary Ann	20 Dec., 1801
John Jackson, Mary Page.....	Henry	17 Sept., 1802
Abraham Bogert, Mary Lizier.....	Peter Lent	14 Apr., 1802
Thomas Douglass, Caroline Sharp	Hannah	1 Dec., 1804
Albert Benson, Jane Van Blaricum...	Peter	13 July, 1804
Abraham Bogert, Mary Lazier	Gilbert Curtis	9 Oct., 1805
Thomas I. Douglass, Caroline Sharp..	Alida	18 Sept., 1805
Alexander Fisher, Henrietta McDonell	Helen	31 Mar., 1807
Cornelius Van Alstine, Rachael Dunham	Peter	30 Aug., 1807
Samuel Dorland, Jane Huyck.....	Thomas	14 Aug., 1810
Noxon Harris, Elizabeth Maybee	Jane Ann.....	19 Feb., 1810
Jacob Hoover, Margret Steel	Milicent	13 Oct., 1809
Andrew Fisher, Henretta McDonell..	Henrietta.....	27 Mar., 1811

Richmond Baptisms.

Parents' Names.	*Children's Names.*	*Time when Born.*
Micaheh Jayne, Eleanor Bartley	Mary.....	11 Aug., 1801
Jehiel Willoughby, Sus'h Thompson..	Elizabeth.....	26 Apr., 1801
John Hess, Catharine Bell.....	Mary.....	11 Apr., 1802
Geo. Loucks, Sally Lyons	Katharine	21 Mar., 1802
Adam Sager, Elizabeth Oliver	Frederick.....	25 Jan., 1802
Strates Sager, Catherine Dimond	Jacob	20 Sept., 1802
Aaron Oliver, Weltheyen Bennett....	Katharine	22 Nov., 1805
William Bowen, Mary Davis	Luke.....	18 Jan., 1803
Jacob Dimond, Margret Loist.....	Lana.....	13 Dec., 1802
James O'Reilly, Catharine Miers.....	Katharine	13 Nov., 1802
John Oliver, Rachael Kelley	Frederick.....	15 July, 1804
Peter Porter, Hannah Sternburg.....	Rachael	16 Sept., 1810
Artemas Cushman, Ana Cook.....	Artermas Wm.....	20 Aug., 1810
David Freenoyer, Katharine Loux ...	Elizabeth.....	30 Aug., 1804
Peter Phillips, Margret McNutt.....	Robert	20 Mar., 1805
John Grange, Agnes McKim	Hannah	10 Jan., 1806
Henry Walroth, Margaret Hess	Hannah	18 Feb., 1807
Garret Kimmerly, Katharine Love...	Andrew	8 Aug., 1808
Benj. Babcock, Susan'h Smith	Rachael	29 Dec., 1809
John Walroth, Sarah Lewis	Anna	8 June, 1809
Andrew Kimmerly, Susan'h Sager....	George	1 May, 1809
John Young, Nancy McKim.....	Thomas	15 July, 1808
Ebenezer Perry, Christiana McPherson	Margret McCaul....	11 Nov., 1810
Gilbert Marikle, Elizabeth Sager	John	26 July, 1807
" " "	Charles.....	18 Sept., 1808
Wm. Seager, Mary Smith	Nicholas	6 May, 1810
Garret Connelly, Catharine Loux.....	Abraham	12 July, 1810
Strauts Sager, Catharine Dimond.....	Strauts.....	24 Feb., 1810
William L. Bowen, Mary Davis	John Unger.....	2 Oct., 1810
——Dimond, Sarah Seager.....	Milley	24 Mar., 1839
Wm. Airhart, Elenor Seager	Redley Allen	24 May, 1839
John Merkle, Catharine McMickle ...	George	16 June, 1829
James Wilson, Mary McMaster	Mary Jane	5 Jan., 1838
Peter Conger, Mary Smith	Henrietta.....	17 Feb., 1827
Wm. Seager, Mary Smith	Elizabeth	2 Oct., 1814
John Woodcock, Mary Grindstone....	Nicholas	21 Sept., 1814
Peter Phillips, Margret McNeil.....	Christopher Peter'n.	27 Mar., 1814
Peter Woodcock, Elenor Woodcock...	Gilbert	9 Sept., 1814
Nicholas Woodcock, Catharine Parks.	Triny	19 June, 1813
" " " "	Hannah	12 Sept., 1814
Arthur Youmans, Jane Kelly	Mary	1 Aug., 1814
Asael Airhart, Elizabeth Dirick.....	George	11 Feb., 1811
Peter Seager, Elizabeth Parks	Nancy Mariah.....	21 Sept., 1832
Peter Seager, Mary Zeal	Sarah Ann.....	7 Dec., 1833
" " " "	Catharine.....	18 Feb., 1824
" " " "	Mary.....	8 July, 1825

Hallowell Baptisms.

	Parents' Names.	*Children's Names.*	*Time when Born.*
	John Peters, Marian Rogers	David Rogers	4 Mar., 1800
	Ebenezer Washburn, Sarah De Forest.	Sarah	7 Apr., 1802
	Hugh Robinson, Rebecca Dugal	William	27 Dec., 1801
	Lewis Lazier, Elizabeth Fralick	Nancy	1 Oct., 1802
	Henry Zufelt, Elizabeth Young	Daniel	2 Mar., 1802
	Caleb Platt, Lois Elsworth	James	14 June, 1796
	" " " "	Esther	22 Dec., 1797
	" " " "	Jacob	28 Jan., 1800
	" " " "	Caleb	3 Dec., 1801
1803			
Mar. 23	Lois Elsworth, wife of Caleb Platt		5 Feb., 1779
	Hugh Robinson, Rebecca Dugal	Samuel	14 Sept., 1803
	Joseph Grant, Mary Jinkes	Sarah Hannah	20 May, 1800
	" " " "	Rachael	6 Mar., 1803
	" " " "	Merian	6 May, 1804
	John Stinson, Jean Stinson	Margaret	13 Aug., 1799
	" " " "	John	21 Dec., 1804
	Isaac Morrison, Ann Blakely	John	18 Nov., 1804
	Caleb Platt, Lois Elsworth	Jemima	6 Jan., 1806
	Daniel Young, Dorcas Conger	Rosannah	25 Oct., 1804
	John Angel, Rebeccah Elles	Carolina	29 Oct., 1805
	John Zufelt, Elizabeth Young	John	17 May, 1805
	Elephalet Adams, Mary Washburn	Daniel	2 Oct., 1807
	Wm. Blakely, Hannah Mowerson	Geo. Campbell	4 June, 1809
	James Blakely, Elizabeth Mowerson	James Mowerson	20 Apr., 1809
	Samuel Blakely, Anna C Smith	James	6 Nov., 1808
	Thomas Stinson, Jane Stinson	Thomas	No date,
	Daniel Young, Dorcas Conger	Daniel	25 Oct., 1807
	Elephalet Adams, Mary Washburn	Lucy	22 Apr., 1806
	" " " "	Sarah	6 Oct., 1809
	James Cummings, Christiana Trumpour	Isabel Mary	18 Nov., 1809
	Caleb Platt, Lois Elsworth	Huldah	17 Mar., 1808
	" " " "	John	23 Apr., 1810
	James Cummings, Christiana Trumpour	Ann Elizabeth	6 May, 1812
	Robert Johnson, Martha Armstrong	James	23 Sept., 1820
	David Goldsmith, Nancy Shibley	Davis	28 Dec., 1826
	David Wey, Elizabeth Brooks	Jennet	30 Nov., 1820

MARRIAGE REGISTER OF STEPHEN CONGER, J.P., HALLOWELL.

NOTE.—Stephen Conger, Justice of the Peace, of Hallowell, Prince Edward County, was a son of David Conger, one of the U. E. L. pioneers of that county. David Conger was a native of Pisataqua, New Jersey, where his son Stephen was also born. He came first to Upper Canada in 1786, selected and purchased a lot, with a mill site, in Hallowell, two miles east of Picton on Bay of Quinte shore. He returned and moved his family the next year, bringing with him the irons and castings for a saw-mill, which he erected there, being the first mill of the kind built in Prince Edward County. A little later he built also a grist mill on the same lot. There have been mills there ever since. The Conger Methodist church was built on the same lot in 1809, and is now the oldest Methodist church in actual use in the Province of Ontario. Stephen was a boy of fourteen years old when his father moved, and is said to have driven, or helped to drive, some cows belonging to the family all the way from New Jersey, being over a month on the road. He was appointed a Justice of the Peace and was sworn into office at Kingston, July 14th, 1803, being one of the first in Prince Edward County. In the absence in the county of any minister legally qualified to marry, he solemnized seventy-six marriages between 1803 and 1823, some of whom became the heads of some of the largest and most respectable families in the county. During all that time a number of the early Methodist ministers regularly travelled there, but they were not legally allowed to marry then. Among them were Revs. Darius Dunham, Joseph Jewell, Joseph Sawyer, Thomas Madden, Sylvanus Keeler, Henry Ryan, William Case, Thomas Whitehead, Isaac B. Smith, John Reynolds, David Culp, Ezra Adams, Isaac Puffer, James Wilson, Franklin Metcalf, and Wyatt Chamberlain. It will be seen these well-known ministers often published the parties, but they had to come to the Justice of the Peace to be legally married. Mr. Conger was father-in-law of the late John P. Roblin, M.P.P., and Registrar for Prince Edward, and father of Roger Bates Conger, M.P.P. T. W. CASEY.

The following is the list from Stephen Conger's record:

1. Married Charles Huff, of *Adolphustown*, and Elizabeth Russell, of *Thurlow*, both in the Midland District of Upper Canada, on the ..... 26 Aug., 1803
2. Luis German and Nancy McKea ....*Sophiasburgh*, Mar. 18, 1804
3. Michael Cryderman and Prudence Pettit, *Hallowell*, Apr. 7, 1805
4. Abraham Maybee, *Amelias.;* Polly Johnson " June 9, 1805
5. Reuben Burlingham and Phebe Leavens .. " Sept. 9, 1805
6. Daniel McFall and Hannah Cunningham " Dec. 16, 1805
7. Robt. Huyck, *Amelias.;* Eleanor McMaster " Mar. 6, 1806
8. Elijah Cunningham and Sarah Hyatt .... " Mar. 18, 1806
9. Stephen Burdette, *Marysburgh;* Jane Steel " May 1, 1807
10. Enoch Solomons, *Hall.;* Elizabeth Ryckman, *Sophias.*, July 22, 1807
11. Abram Barker and Mary Hubbs.....*Hallowell*, Sept. 27, 1807

12. * James Armstrong and Hannah Dougall *Hallowell*, Oct. 9, 1807
13. Samuel Orser and Elizabeth Johnson.... " Oct. 12, 1807
14. Nicholas Peterson, *Hall.;* Peggy Van Tassel, *Fred.*, May 30, 1809
15. Daniel Leavens and Jane Blount.....*Hallowell*, June 27, 1809
16. Benjamin Dunham and Betsy White .... " Oct. 17, 1809
17. Stephen Palmer and Abagail Jones..... " Jan. 10, 1810
18. †Richard Clute and Sabra Ann Goldsmith " Mar. 10, 1810

Produced a license from His Excellency Francis Gore, Lieut.-Governor of Upper Canada.

19. Moses White and Jane Stinson Conger..*Hallowell*, Mar. 20, 1810
20. ‡Jonathan Greely and Harriet Wessels ..*Sophias.*, July 23, 1810
21. Aaron Carnahan and Sarafaria Sickles ..*Hallowell*, Aug. 29, 1810
22. Luis Shombou and Mary Ann Cardinal.. " Dec. 15, 1810
23. William Black and Sophia Peterson .... " Feby. 3, 1811
24. Abraham Warren and Deborah Elsworth " Sept. 6, 1811
25. §Garret Striker and Lidia Bowerman.... " Sept. 30, 1813
26. William Yourx and Lilius Travis .....*Hallowell*, Oct. 3, 1813
27. Peter Secord, Elizabeth Winslow (licensed) " Mar. 9, 1815
28. John Terwilliger, *Hall.;* Rosanna Vandusen, *Sophias.*, Apr. 4, 1815
29. Levi Bates, of *Hamilton*, District of Newcastle, and Fanny Vandusen .....*Sophiasburgh* (license), Jan. 10, 1812
30. Elijah Orser and Rachael Brown.....*Hallowell*, Jan. 1, 1816
31. ‖Gilbert Miller, *Hall.;* Elizabeth Huyck ..*Amelias.*, Mar. 11, 1816 (By publication by Deacon Adams.)
32. Gilbert Purdy and Asenath Goldsmith ..*Hallowell*, May 1, 1816
33. Henry A. Johnson, *Hall.;* Phebe Casey..*Adolphus.*, May 18, 1816 (Published by Rev. Ezra Adams.)
34. Joseph Hicks and Elizabeth Hicks.....*Hallowell*, Sept. 3, 1816
35. Benjamin Hicks and Sarah Geroe ..... " Oct. 18, 1816 (Published by Rev. Thomas Madden.)
36. Ira Lamson and Mary Yourx ..... " Nov. 20, 1816 (Published by Rev. Thomas Madden.)
37. James Platt and Mary Hicks, both of ... " Mar. 4, 1817 (Published three Sundays by Rev. Ezra Adams.)
38. John Warren, *Hallowell;* Nelly Ryckman, *Sophias.*, Apr. 27, 1817 (Published three Sundays by Rev. Ezra Adams.)

---

* He was father-in-law of the late Rev. Dr. Egerton Ryerson, and of Dr. John Beatty, for many years a Professor in Victoria College and Mayor of Cobourg.

† The grand-parents of Roger B. Clute, Q.C., of Toronto.

‡ The parents of the late Absolom Greely, M.P.P., for Prince Edward.

§ The parents of the late Gideon Striker, M.P.P., for Prince Edward.

‖ He became the Rev. Gilbert Miller, a well known Methodist minister.

39. Samuel Wickam, Sarah Joseph (colored), *Sophias.*, Aug. 27, 1817
(Published regularly by Rev. Darius Dunham.)
40. Charles Sharp and Caty Thompson . . *Sophiasburgh*, Dec. 14, 1817
(Both Colored people, published by Rev. Wyatt Chamberlain.)
41. Albert Ryckman, *Sophiasburgh ;* Charity Warren, ... *Hallowell*, July 5, 1818
(Published by Rev. Wyatt Chamberlain.)
42. Jacob Cooney and Susannah Pine . . *Ameliasburgh*, Sept. 22, 1818
(N. B. traviled 10 miles through the mud and got nothing for it.)
43. Jesse Henderson and Susan Eliza Thurison, *Hall.*, Dec. 24, 1818
(License, bearing date Dec. 21, 1818; rec'd one guinea.)
44. John Black and Matilda Johnson . . . . . *Hallowell*, June 6, 1819
(Published by Rev. John Tuke.)
45. John Goldsmith and Phebe Orser . . . . . *Hallowell*, June 19, 1819
(Published by Rev. Thomas Madden.)
46. Robert McCamon and Elizabeth Wessels . . *Sophias.*, July 22, 1819
47. Samuel Ryckman, *Sophias. ;* Watty Dyre, *Hallowell*, Jan. 10, 1820
(Published by myself, S. Conger.)
48. Abraham Weeks and Cinderilla Hare . . . . " Jan. 11, 1820
(Published by myself, S. Conger.)
49. George Zufelt and Susannah Lawson . . . . " (No date)
50. Jas Potter Spencer and Catharine Rankin " Mar. 18, 1820
51. Caleb Williams and Gloranah Young . . . . " May 3, 1820
52. Joseph Daly and Polly Benson . . . . . *Sophiasburgh*, Sept. 18, 1820
(Published by Deacon Medcalf.)
53. Geo. Goodwell and Betsy York (Colored), *Hallowell*, Oct. 10, 1820
54. Francis Yett and Jemina Goodwell . . . . " Dec. 12, 1820
55. Daniel Williams and Catharine Howell . . *Sophias.*, Dec. 18, 1820
(Published by Mr. Wright.)
56. William Yerrex and Phebe Herrington . . *Hallowell*, Mar. 18, 1821
(Published by Rev. James Wilson.)
57. John Phillips and Catharine Smith . . . . " May 1, 1821
58. William McGrath and Mahitabel Simson " June 5, 1821
(Regularly published by Cornelius Vanalstine, Esquire. Said marriage forbid by her father but not for lawful reasons, and no attention paid to it by me.)
59. Archibald Miller and Elizabeth Abraham, *Hallowell*, July 23, 1821
(A very rainy day. Certificate given.)
60. Abraham Hyatt and Phebe Cole . . . . . " Oct. 22, 1821
(Published by myself.)

61. James Cardinal and Deliah Darling ....*Hallowell,* Nov. 11, 1821
(Published by myself.)
62. Andrew Huyck and Mary Dyre ..... " Dec. 12, 1821
(Published by myself.)
63. William Emerson and Rosanah Young .. " Jan. 21, 1822
(Published by myself. Certificate given.)
64. Joseph Rumbold and Phebe Smith ..... " Feb. 14, 1822
(Published by Rev. James Wilson.)
65. David Conger Goldsmith and Elizabeth Carthy .....*Hallowell,* Feb. 26, 1822
(Regularly published by Rev. James Wilson.)
66. James Benson, *Sophias.;* Mary Trader ..*Hallowell,* Feb. 27, 1822
(Published by Rev. James Wilson.)
67. Henry Bennam and Jane Hewlin ..... " May 4, 1822
(Published by Rev. James Wilson.)
68. Hazelton Spencer and Harriatt McKenzie " Mar. 31, 1822
69. Samuel Harding and Elizabeth Stanton.. " May 19, 1822
(Received three crowns. Certificate given.)
70. James Rankin and Elizabeth Johnson ..*Hallowell,* Mar. 26, 1822
71. *John Conger and Maria Wilson ..... " July 2, 1822
(Published by Deacon S. Fergusson.)
72. †Elisha Miller and Elizabeth Tagarty an English woman, late of Montreal, but now of *Hallowell,* by my own publication, at his sons, Gilbert Miller, on Sunday (a very rainy day) ..... Aug. 4, 1822
73. Jacob Miller and Harriet Brown.....*Hallowell,* Aug. 25, 1822
74. Modest Duplessis, *Hallowell;* and Catharine M. Gempsey.....*Sophiasburgh,* Dec. 5, 1822
(Published by S. Conger.)
75. Samuel Hyatt and Jane Cole .....*Hallowell,* Mar. 18, 1823
(Published by me.)
76. William Bull and Jane Clark .....*Ameliasburgh,* Mar. 27, 1823
(Published by me.)

The following occurs in a Methodist Baptism Record, kept by James Dougall, Esq., for the Circuit:

"Solemnization of Matrimony between John Carley and Dorcas Conger, both of *Hallowell,* according to the form of our Church (Methodist), Mar. 2nd, 1817, by Thomas Madden, Elder.

"Solemnization of Matrimony between John Platt Williams and Mary Youmans, both of *Hallowell,* according to the form of our Church, Feb. 3rd, 1817, by Thomas Madden, Elder."

---

* The parents of the Conger Brothers, publishers of the *Picton Gazette.*

† The grandfather of the late A. C. Miller, M.P., for Prince Edward Co.

SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH BRANT.

BY J. OJIJATEKHA BRANT-SERO.

Joseph Brant was married three times: firstly, to Margaret daughter of an Oneida Chief ; secondly, to Susanna, sister of Margaret; thirdly, to Catharine, said to have been the daughter of Colonel Croghan by an Indian wife. (See Drake's History and Biography of Joseph Brant.) The eldest child of the first union was Isaac; the second child was Christina. Of the second marriage there was no issue. Of the third marriage seven children were born.

John Brant is the most notable of the sons of Joseph. He occupied many creditable positions with the N. E. Company; was Superintendent of the Six Nation Indians; and he was finally elected a member of parliament for Haldimand. Unfortunately, in 1832, he died from cholera.

The object in view in preparing this paper is to trace that branch of the Brant family tree which seems to have almost disappeared from local histories. Probably this is owing to the fact that Isaac had a very unenviable reputation, he having quarrelled with his father and received a scalp wound at Dundurn Park,—then known to the Indians as Bihserihneh. Many have maintained that Isaac was killed outright, but, as a matter of fact, he died in the vicinity of Brantford, in the year 1795. He was born about the year 1762, in New York State, at Canajoharic Castle, and was educated in the neighborhood, probably at Fort Hunter, where Dr. Stewart opened a school in the year 1771. His education, however, was said to have been completed at Niagara. After the Revolutionary War he married Mary Hill, (Athahondis'on, a Mohawk), whose brother was John Hill (Chief Sadekariwadeh, of the Turtle gens). Her mother's name was Esther, (Dekahondahgweh). Isaac's widow died about the year 1825. The writer's grandmother distinctly remembers seeing her at her house near the old Mohawk church.

Two girls were born of this marriage, named Ellen and Margaret. Mention is made among some correspondence which has come to hand of two "lovely children of Isaac's" at the house of Brant, in Burlington, indicating that Isaac did not marry early, since he was over thirty years of age at the time of his death, in 1795. Both girls were born in the vicinity of Brantford. They were fairly well educated.

Ellen, the eldest, married, about the time of her grandfather's death at Burlington Beach, Joseph Lotteridge, a half-breed, whose Dutch and

U. E. Loyalist descent is traced to the Mohawk Valley. His mother was a Mohawk woman, named O'Weanogan. Joseph Lotteridge died in 1854. Five children were born of this union, namely, Mary (living), Margaret (deceased), Esther (living), Catharine (deceased), and Isaac (living).

Margaret, the second child of Isaac Brant, was married to Jacob Lewis, (Dakerhidontyeh). One boy was born who survived his parents. He died when quite young. Of Ellen's children, Mary was born on March 21st, 1817,* on the Waterhouse farm, on the north banks of the Grand River, near Brantford. She is still living. She was married three times: first, to Daniel Doxtater, a Mohawk; the second time to Samson Hess, also a Mohawk; and the third time to Rev. Abram Sickle, an Oneida. Of this last marriage there was no issue. Of the first marriage seven children were born, of whom but one is living, Chief Daniel Doxtater, born October 7th, 1837. He married Zeby Carpenter, now deceased. Ten children were born of this union, of whom four are now living, Daniel, Julia, Job, and Mary. Daniel married Susan Green, and had six children. Julia, married to Uriah Martin, has issue, three children; Job, married to Lydia (Squire) Hill, had also three children. Mary is unmarried.

Hess Family.—Of the second marriage, John, Enoch, and William are living. John married first, Mary Hill Jacket, daughter Chief David Hill Jacket and Eva, issue Samson; second, married Christina Hill Jacket, and has issue five children. One girl, named Ellen, is married to David Herkimer (Objiwa). Enoch, married to Mary Magdelene George; had no issue. William, married September 24th., 1876, to Sarah Crawford, has issue, one girl, Nellie, living, unmarried. Of the third marriage, no issue. The marriage of Rev. Abram Sickle (Oneida), from the Thames River, took place at the Six Nation Reserve on March 13th, 1873. Rev. A Sickle was a Methodist, and devoted his whole life to christianizing his people. Moving back to his Reserve the year following his marriage to Mary Hess, he remained at his post until the fatal accident occurred in London, when he fell backwards and broke his neck, dying instantly, on the 23rd of May, 1884. His widow returned to her former home, and is now among those present here.

The second daughter of Ellen Lotteridge, the grand-daughter of Isaac Brant, was born in May, 1819. Her name was Margaret. She was married to John Sawyer. She died a few years ago, leaving a large family of ten children, consisting of Esther, John, Alexander, Peter, Jacob, Levi, Dan, Sarah, Mary, and Isachar. Most of these, or

*Date doutful.

all of them, are married and have children. Esther Lotteridge, third child, was born March 20th, 1821, on the site of the city of Brantford. She was baptised at the Old Mohawk church and received her education at the Mohawk Institute, which was established in the year 1822. The same year the Methodist Mission began its work on the Grand River.

Esther was married, first to Peter Powless, a Mohawk. Lydia and Peter were born of this union. Both are living. Lydia was born June 19th, 1842 ; married to Cornelius Cornelius, an Oneida. About sixteen children were born to Lydia. Nine daughters are living. Jemima, Mary, Esther, and Susanna are married and have large families. Daughters of Jemima and Esther are married and have several children. Five living generations are represented in this branch of the Brant family. Peter, second child and only son of Esther (living), was born on the Grand River at Newport, which was formerly called Burch's Landing, in the days of the Grand River Navigation Company, on June 10th, 1844. He is at present the hereditary Chief, bearing the name of Shadekariwade, and speaker in the Council for the Three Brothers. He is married to Catharine Henhawk. and has a large family, most of them boys. Elizabeth, born 1872, is the widow of a Tuscarora Indian from Lewiston, New York State, and she has two children.

The second marriage of Esther was to an Oneida Chief, the Rev. Thomas Funn. In his day he was speaker in the Council for the Four Brothers. He manifested great interest in the general welfare of the Six Nation people, devoted his time and energies in the Council and at religious gatherings. For many years before his death he occupied the Methodist pulpit, being, it is generally claimed, an eloquent speaker. The Wesleyan Methodists ordained him a minister of the Gospel in the year 1853. At the same time a call was extended to him from the Oneida Reserve, but he refused to accept it, thinking, no doubt, that the Six Nations had a prior claim upon his labors. He died in 1856 after a few days illness of typhoid fever. Seven children were born of this marriage, of whom Ellen, Elizabeth, and Catharine are living. They are all married, and have issue.

Ellen, the first child of the second marriage, was born August 24th, 1848, and married in the year 1864, on the 14th of February to Tanish, or Denis Shero or Sero, son of John and Dorothy Sero, Bay of Quinte Mohawks, who had left their former home, and travelled by ox-team, passing through York on the way. John lived to the age of 77. His widow, who died three years ago, is said to have been born in the winter of 1779.

The American war separated them for a time after their marriage, for Denis joined the soldiers of the North and was stationed at Georgia. He returned to Canada in the fall of 1865. On the 10th of June, 1867, John was born. Juliana was born on June 16th, 1869. She died in infancy. Albert was born July 15th, 1875. Denis Sero died September 3rd, 1876, and was buried at the White School House, where all his children were baptized. His widow, Ellen, is married to Peter Martin, son of Alexander and Eva (deceased). Two girls and one boy, the issue of this second marriage, are living. The eldest girl, Agnes Adeline, married Peter Miller, son of Josiah, in 1898.

John, the first child of Ellen and Denis, was born about two miles from the south banks of the Grand River, in a log house, which is still there. He was baptized at the Methodist church, commonly known as the White School House. While he was in England, circumstances arose in which it was necessary he should produce a baptismal certificate. This was impossible at the time. Under the guidance and tutorship of the Rev. Henry Henn, M.A., Fellow of Cambridge University, England, it was decided that the only way out of the difficulty was to have another baptism, the Rev. Henry Henn, and Rev. Chas. Priff to be godfathers, on condition that the name of " Brant " be taken as part of the name, and to be hyphened with that of Sero. Accordingly, in the month of June John was re-christened at St. Paul's (Church of England), Preston, Lancashire, England, as "John Ojijatekha Brant." He married Frances Baynes Kirby, widow of the Rev. H. W. Kirby, rector Field Broughton, Grange-over-Sands, Lancashire.

Albert, the second son of Ellen, is still unmarried. Elizabeth, the second daughter of Esther and Thomas Funn, is married to Samson Newhouse, Mohawk. She has five children,—two girls and three boys, none of whom are married.

Catharine, the third daughter, married Jacob Smith, an Oneida.

Of this marriage five children are living, namely, Albert, Jonas, Emy, Mary Jane, and Cissy. Albert is married and has three children. Emy married Martin in 1896.

Peter Schyler, an Oneida, was the third husband of Esther. Several children were born of this union, but they all died in infancy. In 1869, on Sept. 2nd, Esther was married for the fourth time. This husband was a Mohawk named Isaac Claus. There was no issue of this union. Isaac Claus died October 19th, 1893. His widow survives; she is seventy-seven years of age, and grandmother of the writer.

Catharine, or Katy, the fifth child of Ellen and Joseph Lotteridge, was born in 1829. She married William Canada Maricles, a Bay of

Quinte Mohawk, who is now living. Catharine died, July 25th, 1892, leaving three sons. She had one daughter, who died previous to her mother, and who was married to David Williams. The three sons are living, namely, William Henry, married to Mary Hill; Samuel Daniel, married to Hannah Hill Jacket; and John Peter, married to Mary Ann Gonwaninow Hill. All have issue.

Isaac, the only son living, was born 1827. Married three times: first to Lydia Powless, —— issue; second, to Catherine Ducan; third, to —— Garlow. One daughter and one son are living, and married. Both have large families.

HAMILTON, ONT., June, 1898.

REMARKS ON THE MAPS FROM ST. REGIS TO SAULT STE. MARIE.

By the 6th article of the Treaty of Ghent it is provided: the boundary line separating His Majesty's Dominions from the United States shall be the middle of the River Cataraqui (or Iroquois).

When the survey was undertaken to decide the place of the above boundary line, several important questions arose not contemplated in the Treaty; among which was that as the middle of the River is a line equidistant from both banks of the River, this line would often intersect islands, which would give a boundary line on land, under circumstances very inconvenient to each Power, especially on civil and criminal processes, illicit trade, &c., &c. It was therefore determined that to whatever power the greater part of intersected island should belong, that power should have the whole of the Island, and thus avoid all of the above evils. This decision was approved and confirmed by the Foreign Office and at Washington. It may be said, by following the middle of the greatest navigable channel, a boundary line could have been readily established; but on my great surveys of this Continent to the Latitude of 60° north, I examined almost all the great rivers from their sources to the eastern seas or Pacific ocean, and found them all obeying the same physical law with the great rivers in Europe, and in a bolder manner. On this Continent, the deep channel for 5 miles out of 6 miles will be found on the North side of the River, After the survey was finished this truth was forced on the United States Commissioner, and he insisted on the middle of the deep channel for

the boundary line, but was kept to the letter of the Treaty. The Treaty of 1783 gave peace to the United States, but their treasuries were exhausted. To raise money the State of New York sold to the Holland Company large tracts of land, among which were all the islands in the River Cataraqui from St. Regis to Lake Ontario, which, by the boundary to be drawn, should belong to the State of New York.

The several naval commanders who had been in charge of Kingston Harbor, the vessels on the lakes, &c., had sent to the Admiralty from time to time their opinions on the necessity of securing to Great Britain certain islands for the protection of the Navy, &c., at Kingston, &c. These were transmitted to the Foreign Office and forwarded to the British Commissioners, and every place pointed out by the Admiralty for the safety of our Navy, &c., was obtained; the principal of which was Grande Isle, opposite to Kingston. By the Treaty this Island belonged to the United States and on account of the Holland Company was considered hopeless; but at the time the division of the Islands took place, certain peculiar circumstances happened, which enabled the British Commissioners to exchange Grande Isle above the Niagara Falls for Grand Isle opposite Kingston, on condition of indemnifying the Holland Company by giving up British Isles to make up 13,359½ acres—the difference in area between the two islands. This will account for several islands in the River Cataraqui being placed on the side of the United States.

As the obtaining Grande Isle near Kingston was strongly recommended by the Admiralty, I paid more than common attention to the depth of water along its shores, and found the South side to be so shoaly that in many places at 100 yards from the shore there was only 4 or 5 feet of water. In order to have the free use of this side of the Island it was proposed and agreed that the boundary line should be 100 yards from the shores of all islands, and if the space between the opposite shores was less than 200 yards then the boundary line should be the middle between the two shores, and the distance of 100 yards also gives free space for the construction of Rafts, &c., to both nations.

The field books and the books of the results of the triangles will show with what careful accuracy the whole survey was performed.

The field book containing the notes of the survey of part of the East end of Lake Ontario, the Niagara River, &c., &c., is not now sent, as it is not half full, and can contain the field notes of the West end of Lake Erie, &c., &c., and will be forwarded with the second section. A book of two quires, containing the astronomical observations for Latitude, Longitude, &c., &c., is in the same state. and may probably

contain all the observations made on the survey. The field notes, &c., &c., of the United States Astronomer and surveyor and party are forwarded in original as delivered by me. They made very few observations for Latitude, Longitude, &c., &c., and none were exchanged. The areas of the islands ordered to be calculated by the Commissioners in the River Cataraqui are as follows: Cornwall Island contains 1972 acres; Barnhart's Island, 1716 acres; Lower Long Sault Island, 1969 acres; Upper Long Sault Island 1859 acres; Eastern Cat Isle, 90 acres; Crysler's Isle, 54 acres; Goose Neck Island, 414 acres; 1st Isle, No. 1, 8 acres; and 2nd Isle, No. 2, 45 acres; Hanes's Island, 138 acres; Rapid Plat Island (Ogdens.), 806 acres; Isle a Cusson, 91 acres; The Gallop Islands, No. 1, 33 acres; No. 2, 8 acres; No. 3, 66 acres; No. 4, 5 acres; No. 5, 21 acres; No. 6, 2 acres; No. 7, 13 acres; No. 8, 22 acres; No. 9, 21 acres: No. 10, 497 acres; Tick Isle, 12 acres; Chimney or Isle Royal, 6 acres; Grenadier Island, 1,070 acres; * Grindstone Island, 5,316 acres; Wells's Island, 7950¼ acres; Grande Isle (opposite Kingston) 31,283¼ acres; Duck Isle, 151 acres; Lesser Duck, 9 acres; Goat, or Iris Isle, 72¼ acres; Navy Island, 304¼ acres; Grande Isle (Niagara River), 1792¾ acres.

(Signed) DAVID THOMPSON,
Astronomer and Surveyor.

6 and 7 articles of the Treaty of Ghent.

MONTREAL, October 24th, 1836.

THE HONORABLE JOHN MACAULY,

SIR,—The maps of the boundary line between His Majesty's Dominions and the United States now sent to you on 38 sheets of antiquarian paper, and numbered from 27 to 64 inclusive. No map of Lake Erie could be procured, the rough survey of this lake by Captain Owen not being deemed sufficiently accurate to be a national document. Numbers 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, and 32 contain the survey of the west end of the Lake Erie, which survey, on account of the pestilential Marshes, &c., took part of three years to complete. It was thought a matter of importance to acquire, if possible, a correct knowledge of the extent and nature of the Marshes, Fens, &c., &c., that border the west end of Lake Erie, and whether it could be possible to drain them into the lake. Captain Douglas, of the United States Engineers, and Professor of Mathematics at West Point, was for that year (1819) the Astronomer and Surveyor on the part of the United States, and we agreed, each of us, to examine the sides of survey, and give the best estimation we could form without any actual survey being made. Captain Douglas

* This word is said to be a corruptlon of granite stone.

computed the South-West side of Lake Erie, including the Marshes and Fens of the Sandusky and Maumee Rivers, to contain about 800 square miles of apparently incurable Marsh and Fen. On the north-east side, including the round O, a very extensive Marsh, Point Plé, and the Island, I computed 120 square miles, on the British side of the Lake, all apparently incurable. Between the round O and the Marshes and Fens to Point Plé, the only barrier to the Lake, was generally a narrow bar of sand, seldom one foot above the level of the Lake, and in many places cut through by the waters of the marshes, etc. Point Plé Island contains about 27 square miles of area, of which 24 square Miles are Marsh, and the Island is surrounded almost everywhere by a narrow Low Bank of sand or Earth and Stones. When Lake Erie is high the country appears healthy, but when the water of the Lake is lowering (as in 1819) the Marshes also lower, and each fall of an inch leaves from 40 to 100 yards dry, and the rich, oily, dense, vegetable substances with myriads of animalculæ become in a state of dissolution, and produce a most disgusting smell. Mr. Commissioner Ogilvie, and 2 men, fell victims to the lake Fever, and the rest of us barely escaped with our lives.

Numbers 33, 34 and 35 contain the survey of the Detroit River. Had the middle of the River been followed the United States would have been limited to 100 yards eastward of Grosse Isle; but the part of the 6th article relative to the Detroit River and upwards is so loosely worded, the United States Commissioner claimed the middle of the channel between Isle du Bois Blanc and Amherstburg as the only deep channel for ships and Steam Boats. This being refused he next claimed Fox and Stoney Isles for protecting their navigation. This claim was also most strenuously resisted, but Lord Castlereagh ordered them to be given up.

Numbers 36 to 48 inclusive contain the survey of Lake St. Clair and its channels. The sides of Lake St. Clair were surveyed by means of pickets placed a distance from the shore; the angles at these pickets were taken by a Sextant. The old ship channel through which the boundary line passes was formerly the only navigable channel for vessels drawing more than five feet of water. This channel, as well as almost all the channels, has now a shoal bar at its sortie, and the present navigable channel is the most western. All the Bars at the discharge of the channels into the Lake appear to be of decomposed wood, apparently brought down from Lake Huron, or the R. St. Clair, and from extensive shoals on the north-east end of the Lake.

Numbers 49, 50, 51 are the Maps of the River St. Clair to its head from Lake Huron. No. 52 is a general map of Lake Huron so

far as its shores could be known with accuracy. For most of the west side I am indebted to Captain Bayfield, who at that time was also on the survey to Lake Huron. The Trigonometrical Survey having determined the position of the shores and islands of the upper end of Lake Huron, it became necessary to know to which nation the 3 northern Manito Islands belonged. To the east shore a survey could be carried, but to the west shore, as the mainland could not be seen, a survey could not be carried but by means of tedious and expensive operations. It was therefore determined by the Board that the distance between the shores and the islands should be determined by astronomical observations, and as the United States had no practical astronomer, I had to perform it alone. The result of the observations is the boundary line as laid down on the general map of Lake Huron (number 53).

Numbers 53 to 64, inclusive, contain the survey of the north-east end of Lake Huron, with the boundary line which finishes the 6th article of the Treaty of Ghent. The East Neebish Channel is the only one that has sufficient depth of water for ship navigation. The middle Neebish is the common channel for all lesser craft and has the shortest distance to the Falls of Ste. Maries. The West Neebish is shoal and circuitous. The middle of the middle Neebish Channel was offered as the boundary line, but the United States Commissioner demanded the middle of the east channel which was positively refused, and this refusal confirmed by Mr. Canning. The consequence was, the Blue Line became the Limit of the United States, and the Red Line that of Great Britain, until further negotiations determined the boundary line to the Falls of Ste. Maries, in the meantime each nation making use of all the Channels. With these Maps I have not forwarded the field notes, &c., &c., as I am at a loss to know how to arrange them so as to be of the most use, and easy of inspection. From the sufferings of the Parties from fever, &c., the west end of Lake Erie was surveyed at different times as health permitted, and L. St. Clair after Lake Huron from the same cause. To follow the order of time the Survey would sometimes be in one place and sometimes in another. To me it appears the best method will be to combine the Surveys of different times into one survey, and follow the Line of the Country upwards to the head of Lake Huron. The termination of the 6th article of the Treaty of Ghent, on this, I shall await your decision.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

[Signed] DAVID THOMPSON.

THE HON. JOHN MACAULAY,
Surveyor-General of Upper Canada.

SKETCH OF PETER TEEPLE, LOYALIST AND PIONEER, 1762–1847.

BY W. B. WATERBURY.

(Read Before the County of Elgin Historical Society, at St. Thomas, Ont.)

CAPTAIN PETER TEEPLE was born near Trenton, New Jersey, July 14th, 1762. Bordentown is believed to be the locality.

His parents were settlers from Holland in New Jersey, and he was the youngest son of a well-to-do and fairly numerous family. He had at least three brothers, John, James, and George, all of whom were in the Continental Army under George Washington in the war of Independence which raged from 1776 to 1783. About the year 1779, Peter was still living at the old home, and then in his 18th year. Being possessed of a very handsome horse, he kept it carefully hidden from view of the contending armies, rightly fearing it might be confiscated for war purposes. One day however, whilst leading it to water, he was surprised by the Patriot cavalry, and forced to give it up. He afterwards stated that, being at that time unable to speak English (his family, as stated before, being Hollanders) he was taken at a great disadvantage. The occurrence so angered the boy, who prided himself on the possession of so handsome a horse, that he immediately tied up a bundle of clothing and started on foot for New York, then occupied by the British, which he reached safely, and there joined the British cavalry. Having a good education and being naturally bright and intelligent, he soon acquired a fluent use of the English language, and being of tall and commanding presence, and a good soldier, he rapidly rose to the rank of Captain, and was placed in command of a troop of cavalry, being a part of the corps known as the "New Jersey Volunteers."

He took part in several notable engagements, and many times had an opportunity to forage for supplies for his troop among the supporters of the Patriot army which had deprived him of his beloved steed. On one occasion while scouting in Virginia, a bullet from the rifle of an American sharp-shooter killed the charger upon which he was mounted. At the close of the war in 1783, Captain Teeple's cavalry troop was disbanded at Halifax, and, owing to his fine physique, being six feet four inches in height, he was offered great inducements to proceed with the British army to England and accept a commission in His Majesty's Life Guards. He declined the offer, and later expressed misgivings as to the wisdom of his choice. He then left

CAPT. PETER TEEPLE,

U. E. Loyalist - - 1762-1847.

Captain in the "New Jersey Volunteers" in the Revolutionary War. Pioneer of Long Point in 1793. One of the first five Justices of the Peace for London District in 1800. Served at the Battle of Lundy's Lane in 1814. Died at Centreville, Oxford County, Ont., in 1847, aged 85.

The original of this portrait was drawn on the fly-leaf of a book by a runaway slave from the United States about 1840.

Halifax, proceeding with a large number of other disbanded soldiers, and many refugees, to New Brunswick, where Loyalist settlements had been established at Saint John, and at a place called Waterborough, situated on Grand Lake about sixty miles up the River Saint John. From being a captain of horse, he now became captain of a trading vessel plying between Saint John and New York.

At Saint John he met and married, in 1785, Lydia Mabee, one of the five daughters of Frederick Mabee, a prominent Quaker refugee from New York, whose father, Simon, a Hollander, and his mother, Marie Landrine, a French lady, had settled near Sing Sing in the State of New York.

Frederick Mabee was a United Empire Loyalist, whose home had, at the British evacuation of New York, been confiscated, and himself and family subjected to indignity by many of his formerly kind neighbors, because he declined to swear allegiance to the new Republic, holding, as he no doubt conscientiously did, that the grievances of the colonists should be settled by constitutional means rather than by the sword.

Having heard of the wonderful fertility and natural advantages of the Long Point (or as it was first called, the Turkey Point) country in Upper Canada from his cousin Peter Secord, a U.E. Loyalist who had accompanied him to Saint John from New York, and who, being an old hunter, had already penetrated the wilds of Upper Canada with one George Ramsay, an Englishman, on a hunting and exploring trip, he resolved to form a small colonization party to open a permanent settlement at Turkey Point. Gathering many of his relatives together, including his son-in-law Captain Teeple, the "Mabee party," as they were afterwards called, set out in the fall of 1792, but they wintered at Quebec, and did not reach Turkey Point until some time in 1793.

They brought some household goods, drove several cows, rode horses, and employed an Indian guide to pilot the way through the wilderness. The men drove the animals along the shore, the women came in the boats, going ashore at night to camp. During the journey through the wilds they sustained themselves largely on cornmeal, and milk from the cows. The party consisted of Frederick Mabee and wife Lavinia (born Pellum, or Pelham); Oliver Mabee, their eldest son, aged about 19; Simon, aged 17; Pellum, the youngest son, aged about 5; three single daughters, Polly, Betsy, and Sally; and two married daughters, Nancy, with her husband John Stone, and Lydia, with her husband Captain Peter Teeple and their three children. His cousin, Peter Secord, and Thomas Walsh, also came with the "Mabee party."

Frederick Mabee at once erected the first log cabin ever built in the new settlement, at the foot of the hill over-looking Turkey Point. Their corn was pounded in the stump of a walnut tree, the pestle being attached to a "sweep" like the "Old Oaken Bucket."

One year after the arrival of the party he died of apoplexy, and was buried in a hollowed-out walnut log coffin. He was the first white man buried in the new settlement, and a large boulder marks his tomb near Turkey Point. His widow subsequently married Lieut. Wm. B. Hilton, a New York Loyalist of the "King's American Dragoons," but he died three years after the marriage. Large numbers of other Loyalists poured into the settlement shortly after, but the "Mabee party" came in advance of the rest, and became "squatters" until the lands were apportioned by the Crown to all the Loyalists. Polly and Sally Mabee, two daughters who came to Turkey Point single, married respectively Captain David Secord, and Silas Montross, U.E. Loyalists. The former was a miller at Niagara; the latter lived at Turkey Point. The Mabee, Teeple, Secord, Montross, and Stone families became prominent factors in the early days of the settlement, but now their descendants are very widely scattered.

More than a hundred years have come and gone since Frederick Mabee and his sons and sons-in-law made the acquaintance of the wild, painted, and befeathered savages of the north shore of Lake Erie; and where they were surprised and startled by the bedlam of discordant sounds, which daily rent the air, from the throats of the myriads of wild turkeys, geese, and duck, as these sturdy pioneers staked out their new homes at Turkey Point. To-day their great-grandsons are found in the ranks of busy men, scattered all over the American continent, and their great-great-grandchildren occupy seats in nearly every schoolhouse in the land. In fact, these descendants have become so numerous and so widely dispersed that they meet as strangers, never dreaming that the old pioneer mother who pounded corn in the hollow of a walnut stump on Turkey Point more than a hundred years ago was their common maternal ancestor.

Captain Peter Teeple and his brothers-in-law, Captain David Secord and John Stone, were the first young married men that settled in Charlotteville as Turkey Point afterwards came to be officially named; and when the settlement was surveyed Peter Teeple was granted Lot 8, in the broken front, near Forestville. His wife Lydia also was granted 106¾ acres by the Crown, being part of Lot 9, lake front, Charlotteville. Near by still stands to-day an old tree known as the "Aunt Lydia Apple Tree," which yet bears fruit. It was the

favorite apple of Lydia Teeple. There are trees in this orchard 100 years old, and near the old house is still standing a walnut tree which must be very ancient indeed. It measures nearly twelve feet in circumference and four feet in diameter. It is an interesting relic in itself with its immense spread of branches.

Peter Teeple was one of the first Justices appointed, having that honor conferred upon him by virtue of the first General Commission of the Peace for the newly organized "District of London," dated at York, now City of Toronto, January 1st, 1800. He was also one of the original three, appointed at the same time, to act as Commissioners for administering oaths prescribed by law to the officers of the Government of Upper Canada. On the 2nd day of April following, he was sworn into office at the house of Lieut. James Munro, at Turkey Point, which house is still standing (Jan., 1899) and is now known as "Fort Munroe." On 8th April, 1800, the first session of the first Court held in that vast new "District of London" was convened at Fort Munroe, and Squire Teeple was one of the sitting Justices. His position then was about equivalent to that of a Justice of the Court of Common Pleas now, and he came to be regarded as a thorough jurist. He left a very large law library, and a complete register of the hundreds of civil marriages he performed.

An amusing incident was related by his youngest son, Pellum, in connection with one marriage ceremony he performed about 1825. The laws or custom of that place required that where no regular license had been procured, the ceremony might be performed at some public cross-roads, at the hour of midnight, the contracting parties appearing in their night-clothes, the justice and one or more others acting as witnesses. In company with his son, Pellum, the Squire repaired to the spot, a lonely cross-road, on a very dark night. Presently two groups approached from opposite directions, one with the bride, the other with the groom. Upon meeting, and the two principals clad in white robes stepping forward at the hour of twelve, they were duly married according to law. Pellum, then a young man of sixteen, said it made a lasting and weird impression on his memory.

But few years had elapsed after the Squire, as he was then called by virtue of his legal office, settled at Turkey Point, when the war of 1812–1815 broke out. He had attained a goodly degree of prosperity, and he and his sons donned their swords to defend their new-made homes. The settlers formed volunteer companies, and in recognition of his previous military rank and experience he was chosen a captain of militia, being then about fifty years of age. With his command he

met the invading American troops at Queenston Heights and Lundy's Lane. His valuable flour mill was burned during this war by a party of American scouts.

Squire Teeple and his wife were two of the constituent members of the old pioneer Baptist church organized at Vittoria by Elder Titus Finch in 1804; and when the acre of land was purchased for £2. 10. 0. "New York Currency" from Deacon Oliver Mabee in 1807 upon which to erect a "meeting house," Mr. Teeple became one of the first trustees, the other being one Lawrence Johnson. The church was a commodious edifice for those times, and superseded the old log structure, and it was furnished with a three-sided gallery. The young people who used to attend the singing schools in that old meeting house have long since passed away, but they were full of rugged piety and simple faith.

In January, 1851, a new church was built near the same site, and among the records of the members of the construction committee we find the now locally historic names of Mabee, Teeple, Young, and Ryerse, sons of the original pioneers. A few years before his death in 1847, a pen-and-ink portrait of the Squire was obtained under peculiar circumstances. There came in that community (Centreville, Oxford Co., Ont.) a quadroon who had been a slave in the United States, and who had a talent for drawing, which his mistress allowed him to cultivate, and even procured for him some instruction in the art. The Squire's son, Pellum Cartwright Teeple, learning this, brought the escaped slave home one day and got him to execute a portrait of his father. It was drawn upon the fly-leaf of a book, and he was portrayed sitting with Pellum's child, Charles, an infant, on his lap. The original is still in the possession of the grandson Charles, who lives at Marengo, Illinois, and the writer is happily possessed of a photographic copy. The drawing is quaint but well executed, and is said by those who remember the old Squire to be a faithful likeness, the only exception taken being that the chin is too pointed. He continued to reside not far from Long Point (Centreville, Oxford Co.) during the remaining years of his life, and was finally laid to rest in the old Baptist cemetery near there by his son Pellum. He was methodical, dignified in bearing, of a commanding aspect, a strong advocate of temperance, and was erect and soldierly to the last.

His wife Lydia was a very worthy woman, and they both lived long, she dying in 1845 at the age of 75, and he in 1847, aged 85. It is related of her that whenever she lost her temper and spoke sharply to anyone she would soon after be found alone, pacing to and fro with

clasped hands murmuring to herself for a time, "Lord have mercy, Lord have mercy, Lord have mercy!"

Squire Teeple had thirteen children, of whom nine were sons, namely, William Bullard, Luke, Edward Manning, Frederick, Stephen Henry, Oliver Mabee, Lemuel Covel, Simon Peter, and Pellum Cartwright; and four daughters, namely, Louvina, Susannah, Mary, and Phebe. Some of these children met with stirring adventures during the war of 1812–15, and the Canadian Rebellion of 1837. A few details of these will be given here as follows:

William B., the eldest son, was born 18th January, 1788, and was, like his father, and enormously big man, and a captain of Provincial Militia at the battle of Lundy's Lane. At the latter engagement he had as an orderly a French Canadian of rather small stature who used to say to his towering commanding officer, "Capt. Teeple, you are a very big man, and when the fighting gets hot I am going to get behind you." In actual warfare, however, the little French Canadian exposed himself so fearlessly that he was mortally wounded early in the battle.

A portion of the scarlet uniform worn by Capt. W. B. Teeple in that engagement, made up in the form of the quaint "knitting sheaths" of the period, is still in the possession of the writer, one of his grandsons. On the 4th January, 1818, he was married to Jemima Leek at Malahide by Mahlon Burwell, J.P., and soon after settled on 200 acres of land, being Lot 1, Con. 8, in the Township of Malahide County of Elgin, the land being a grant from the Crown for military services rendered.

He died on the 8th April, 1857, leaving a goodly estate. His children in order of birth were Jared Topping, Susan Celestia, James Jackson, Symantha J., Temperance Ursula, Lydia Ann, Stephen William, and Sarah. Of these Lydia Ann was married to James F. Waterbury, also of the U. E. L. descent, on the 22nd of June, 1852, by Rev. Caleb Burdick at Malahide. At this date, 1899, she resides at Cambridgeport, Mass., and is the mother of the writer of these annals

Luke Teeple, second son of Capt. Peter Teeple, born 12th September, 1791, went to New Jersey on a visit to an uncle just before the war of 1812 broke out, and he was ordered to take the oath of allegiance or quit the country. His uncle had a mail route from New York to some point in New Jersey, believed to be Bordentown, and he put young Luke on this route thinking that while thus employed he would not be molested. He was arrested, however, in the following February, and cast into prison with a about a hundred other British sympathizers. These Loyalist political prisoners were sorely tempted

to desert their first love and join the American forces. One by one they weakened until only fifteen remained, Luke being one of the faithful few. At the close of the war they were liberated, and the uncle, although a patriotic American, gave Luke a present in token of admiration of his pluck and endurance. When he returned to Canada he, on the 26th of December, 1816, married Nancy, second daughter of Elder Titus Finch, already referred to, and settled at Vittoria, near Simcoe, purchasing the two-story frame house built by Caleb Wood (also a "Jerseyite" Loyalist as the New Jersey refugees were called in those days) and which house still stands, dark and windowless and vacant, in front of the Baptist burying ground, fit companion to the weather-beaten, mossy old grave stones which mark the back-ground.

On the flat opposite this house he built a tannery which was operated by his son Alexander, after his death in 1849.

He had seven sons—Alexander, Jerome, Albert Gallatin, Thermos, Lysander, Titus Ridley, and Peter Latimer; and four daughters—Mabro, Mobra, Clementine, and Almira. Alexander was accidentally crushed to death in 1867 while excavating a large boulder on his property.

Pellum Cartwright (originally spelled Pelham), thirteenth and youngest child, and ninth son of Peter Teeple, was born 28th November, 1809, and was a participator in the Upper Canadian Rebellion of 1837, or "The Patriot War," as it was then often called. He was the leader of a band of young Canadians opposed to the long misgovernment of the country by an irresponsible body of men known as "The Family Compact," who ignored the statutes passed by the parliamentary representatives of the people, and frustrated their will; and when it was determined to fight, he was chosen a captain; but on the flight to the United States of the two principal leaders, William Lyon Mackenzie and Hon. John Rolph, all those who had been leaders under them were compelled to follow them into exile or forfeit their lives.

Pellum, on attempting to flee, fell in with a party of soldiers who made him their prisoner. The story of his capture and escape is thus told by his nephew, Luke, son of Simon Peter Teeple, who heard it from his own lips:

"The price set upon his head by the Canadian Government was '$600 dead or alive.' He was determined to leave Canada, and was then on his way to the western frontier line. He was riding a horse, and had reached a point some seven or eight miles westerly from London, Ont., on the road leading from that city along the southern side of the River Thames. His brother, Edward Manning Teeple,

lived on this road some two or three miles from London, and he was making for his house. On turning a bend in the road he came in full view of a sergeant and six men advancing towards him. He could neither retreat nor conceal himself, so he rode steadily on and met them. The sergeant halted him and plied him with questions; and as his answers were unsatisfactory he was taken in charge, faced about, and obliged to go with them towards London. They dismounted him, and the sergeant rode the horse. Plodding along for some time, darkness overtook them before they reached the city. They stopped at a tavern and the soldiers ordered a meal, which was at once prepared. They then asked him to come and eat with them, but he assured them he was not hungry, and they left their arms in the bar-room and went into the next room and sat down to eat. He also went with them into the same room, and asked the waitress for a drink of water. He was on the side of the table next to the outside door, and as the girl gave him the drink of water she flung this door wide open. In an instant he was through it and running for the woods. The men sprang for their arms, and came rushing out, firing after him. He could hear the orders given to surround the cluster of tavern buildings, and see lights moving, but he made good his escape into the adjoining forest. There was snow on the ground and running was difficult, yet for the fear of being overtaken he kept it up until almost exhausted. Taking what he supposed to be a course between the public road and the river, he at length came upon the latter, but he did not know whether above or below his starting point. Going down to the water, which was frozen over, he followed along until he espied an airhole; into this he threw a stick to see which way the water ran, then going down the stream, he finally came upon a house. By this time he was excessively fatigued, and very, very hungry from his long fast. He went up and knocked at the door, and a man appeared and began talking with him. He had no means of ascertaining whether this man was a 'Patriot' or not, so he feigned himself an urgent despatch-bearer of important official papers which must be delivered in London with utmost haste; he said he had given out in travelling, and insisted upon the man's acceptance of and conveyance of them to London forthwith, as he was utterly unable to go on himself. The man demurred; so, after an earnest discussion Pellum said, 'Well, if I could rest a few minutes and get some food to eat, I might try to go on.' He then heard the man's wife getting up, and she protested that her husband could not go, but said she would get Pellum something to eat at once, which she did. While eating he became satisfied they were 'Patriots,' and revealed his true

position. The man then said they could not keep him there, but that they would see that he was hidden and fed at a neighbor's over the hill. Pellum went with him to the neighbor's and was concealed there for a time. If there was any likelihood of capture one of the children at the first house was to come over the hill and notify him. He was alarmed one day by seeing one of the children come running over the hill; but it proved to be only a neighborly call. After a few days had passed, and he thought search for him had ceased, he worked his way through the woods at night up to his brother Edward's, and soon after went in the same way to the home of his sister Mary, wife of Andrus Davis, at Orwell, Ont. Several weeks were spent in this hazardous trip.

"Mary and Andrus Davis were known to he staunch Loyalists, and there is no account of any attempt to search for him at their place. There he was supplied with food for a short time, but the danger of recapture was so great that he did not remain all the time in the house but kept concealed sometimes in the woods.

"Still fearing arrest and execution, as some of his compatriots had thus suffered, his sister Mary Davis, nephew James Teeple, and sister-in-law Jemima Teeple, conducted him secretly in the dead of winter by sleigh from Orwell to the Niagara frontier; and his relative, Rev. Samuel Rose, of Lundy's Lane, though a political opponent of the Patriots, espoused his cause, and under the pretence of being the employer of Pellum, sent him on a message to friends in New York State, and at once hired a man to row him across at some point below the Falls.

"He, Pellum, grew very intense when relating this part of the narrative, and declared that had anyone ordered the boatman back to the Canada shore he would have thrown the man overboard and made the attempt to reach the American shore alone. But no difficulty arose; he was safely landed in New York State, and waving a parting adieu to this relatives, who sat in their conveyance and witnessed his crossing, he began his career in the United States."

Though the Patriot War thus came to so inglorious an end, it is now generally admitted in Canada that had it not been for that uprising by which the attention of the British Government was called to the intolerable grievances of the Canadians, and a just form of responsible government quickly conceded, it would in all probability have been many years before the people of Canada would have obtained that full measure of home rule which they henceforth enjoyed.

We next hear of Pellum journeying down the Ohio River with a

party intending to go to Texas, but becoming dissatisfied with the roistering habits of his companions, he left them and struck across the country to a place called Pekin, on the Illinois River. From there he eventually went to the city of Rockford, Ill., where on the 28th of March, 1841, he married Mary A. Gleason.

His father and mother were now so old they were desirous he should come home to Canada and care for them the rest of their days; but he would not do this until a special amnesty was sent him by the Canadian Government for his part in the Patriot War. This was obtained and forwarded to him, and he journeyed to the old home in Oxford County, accompained by his wife, son Charles, and Luke, son of Simon Peter Teeple, (who lived with them), in a two-horse buggy, there being no railroads, and remained there till the two old pioneers were laid away in the churchyard. Later he returned to Illinois and settled at Marengo, where he died on the 12th of December, 1878, and where his son Charles, above referred to, still resides. Pellum Teeple left six sons, viz.:—Charles Gleason, Addison Venelle, Levant, Jared, Lester, and Frank; and four daughters—Elmina, Elvira, Ruth L., and Lydia Mary.

Of the other descendants of Frederick Mabee and Peter Teeple little or nothing of special note is known to the present writer, except the dates of their birth and death, and that Oliver Mabee Teeple was also a captain at Lundy's Lane; but it is hoped that the survivors, should they read these lines, will, as speedily as possible, contribute their quota to these annals before it is too late; and above all, that they will prove worthy successors of those sturdy "Pilgrim Fathers of Canada" who, for the sake of what they believed, rightly or wrongly, to be their duty, were willing to undertake, not only the perils of war, but also the hardships and privations of hewing out for themselves, and for their children, in the wild forests of Turkey Point, new homes and habitations, destined after one hundred years to become an important part of a great and mighty state.

Compiled January, 1899, by W. B. Waterbury, St. Thomas, Ont.

THE CAMERON ROLLS, 1812.

The MS. from which the following extracts are taken was sold to the Ontario Historical Society by a Mr. H. King who could give no information respecting how it came into his possession, beyond the statement that he "bought it from another man," whose name he did not know, some three or four years ago. There can, however, be no doubt as to its genuineness.

It is written on loose sheets of small letter paper bearing the water mark 1809, and is mainly in two hands, some changes, corrections, and additions having been made by others.

There is scarcely anything in the sheets themselves to guide one as to their chronological arrangement, but the "Rolls" of Capt. Cameron's company have been placed in their present order on account of the fact that in the first one, George Smallman (No. 12) appears as a private, whereas in the second, he is entered as a sergeant, the presumption being that he was promoted. D. B.

ROLL OF CAPTAIN CAMERON'S COMPANY OF THE REGIMENT OF YORK MILITIA.

Capt. Cameron
Lieut Jarvie
Lieut. McLean
Lieut. G. Ridout
1 Thomas Bright Sergeant
5 —— McMurkuson do*
2 John Thompson Sergt
3 Edward McBride Sergt
4 George Patterson Sergt—joined Capt Howard's Co.
1 D'Arcy Boulton—promoted
2 James Hands—dismissed being an appren'c
3 William Shaw ×
4 Michael Doyle—Dead
5 William Myers
6 Henry Hall—Dead
7 Jonathan Cawthrae
8 John Cawthrae
9 Alexander Legg—served by substitute
10 Ely Ludden—deserted
11 Robert Bright
12 George Smallman
13 William Harley
14 Thomas Humberston
15 Thomas Simpson
16 George How
17 John Ross
18 Henry Webster—David Mitchell sub'e
19 Simcoe Wright

* The name here entered is not in the same hand as the body of the roll, and seems to have been inserted at this place as there was no room after number 4. It looks suspiciously like an interpolation by some comparatively recent hand.

20 Isaac White
21 Charles Dennison
22 Richard Graham
23 Samuel Lewis
24 Francis Lee
25 Simeon Devins—Dead
26 James Finch
27 Osburn Cox—discharged
28 John Couvillion*
29 Isaac Pilkington ×
30 Johnson Yeomans
31 Henry Johnson
32 William Lawrence
33 Henry Thompson ×
34 Luther Rawlins
35 Edward Thompson
36 Joseph Secord—deserted
37 Peter Stoner
38 William Cornell—deserted
39 Richard Thompson
40 John Kenedy
41 Andrew Kenedy
42 William Knowls—subs. Henry Stiver
43 Roderick Macdonell
44 Timothy Webster—joined Capt Howard's Co'y
45 Adam Ward
46 Seth Cook
47 John Baril—dead
48 Peter Whitney—joined Capt Howard's Co'y
49 Joseph Crawford—Dead
50 Henry Powell
51 Benjamin Reynolds
52 Abram Culver
53 Abram Stoner—joined Capt Howard's Co'y
54 Assa Lee
55 Samuel Cochrane
56 Sheraid G——†
57 John G——†—subject to convulsive fits and disch [discharged]
58 John Matthews
59 Thomas Major
60 Edward Laurence
61 Cornelius Flumerfelt
62 Andrew Hubbard—joined Capt Howard's Co.‡
63 Andrew Laurence } two men
64 John Stoner } two men
joined Capt Howard's Co. §
63 Rueben Pattrick || do. do.
64 William Jones
65 Henry Ernest—for a Drummer
Matthias Tewilleger } Rec'd from Capt. Howard's Company.
Ebenezer Ransome jun'r } Rec'd from Capt. Howard's Company.
Abram Burkholder } Rec'd from Capt. Howard's Company.
H. K. Cross } Rec'd from Capt. Howard's Company.
63 Jeremiah Whipple } Rec'd from Capt. Howard's Company.
64 Stephen Kaul } 2 black men p'e [private] servts'
65 John Kaul } 2 black men p'e [private] servts'

Cap.	Sub.	Serj.	Dr.	Privates.
1,	3,	5	1	60—70.

* This is no doubt the same name appearing on the following roll as "Cuveyon," No. 27.

† Both names are cancelled and unreadable. No. 56 appears to be the same as No. 51 in the second roll (following) where it is also doubtful.

‡ The name is cancelled but the number remains.

§ In both cases names and numbers are cancelled.

|| The name only is cancelled.

ROLL OF CAPT. CAMERON'S COMPANY OF Ye 3RD REG'T OF YORK MILITIA, VIZ.

1. Duncan Cameron, Captain
1. Wm. Jarvie, Lieutenant
2. Arch'd McLean, Lieutenant
3. Geo. Ridout, Ditto

1. Robert Moor, Serjeant-Major
1. Edward McBride, Quartermaster Serjeant
} Staff Serjeants

1. Thomas Bright, Serjeant
2. George Smallman, Ditto
3. John Thompson, Serjeant
4. George How, Ditto

1. Henry Ernest*—Drummer

1. William Shaw, Private × — John Lyons substitute
2. Michel Doyle Private, Dead†
3. Willian Myers Ditto
4. Henry Hale Ditto Dead†
5. Jonathan Cawthra Ditto
6. John Cawthra Ditto
7. Alexander Legg Ditto × Philip Philips substitute
8. Ely Ludden Private ×
9. Robert Bright "
10. William Harley "
11. Thomas Humberstone "
12. Thomas Simpson "
13. Matthias Tewilliger "
14. John Ross "
15. Henry Webster "
16. Simcoe Wright "
17. Isaac White "
18. Charles Davidson "
19. Richard Graham "
20. John Quick " dismissed, being over age‡
20. Samuel Lewis Private
21. Francis Lee "
22. Simeon Devins Private Dead
23. James Finch " × Jacob Miller substitute
24. Osborn Cox Private × Dead
25. Jeremiah Whipple Private
26. Hazen K. Cross "
} deserted
27. John Cuveyon (?) § " armourer
28. Isaac Pilkington Private ×
29. Johnson Yeomans "
30. Henry Johnson "
31. William Laurence "
32. Andrew Thompson " ×
33. Luther Rawlins "
34. Edward Thompson "
34. Joseph Secord " deserted
36. Peter Stoner deserted
37. William Cornell "
38. Richard Thompson Private
39. John Kennedy Private
40. Andrew Kennedy "
41. William Knowls H Stiver, substitute.

* Name afterwards cancelled.
† In a different hand, and with fainter ink.
‡ Entry cancelled, and the next one takes this number.
§ See 28 in former roll.

42. Roderick McDonell Private
43. Adam Ward "
44. Seth Cook "
45. Joseph Crawford "
46. Henry Powell "
47. Benjamin Renions "
48. Abram Culver "
49. Assa Lee "
50. Samuel Cochrane "
51. Stunard Gerau (?)* "
George Allen subst
52. John Matthews Private
53. Thomas Major Private
54. Edward Laurence "
55. Cornelious Flummerfelt "
56. William Jones.
57. Ebenezer Ransome "
58. Abraham Burkholder "
59. John Tirey " × †
60. Harden Ellsworth "
61. Stephen Kaul } 2 black men p'e
Private } serv' to officers.
62. Richard Kaul ‡ } Discharged
62. Philip Haynes

ROLL OF A DETACHMENT OF CAPTAIN [CAMERON'S] COMPANY WHO VOLUNTEERED ON SERVICE TO AMHERSTBURG.§

Lieut. Jarvie

Sergts. George Howe
George Smallman

PRIVATES.

1 Thomas Humberstone
2 Edward Thomson
3 David Mitchell
4 Roderick McDonell
5 Cornelius Flumerfeldt
6 John Matthews
7 John Ross
8 Luther Rawlins
9 William Lawrence
10 Simcoe Wright
11 William Myers
12 Isaac White
13 Robert Bright

PRIVATES.

14 Adam Ward
15 Johnson Yeomans
16 Abraham Culver
17 Francis Lee
18 Asa Lee
19 Samuel Cochran
20 Simeon Devins
21 William Jones
22 Henry Stiver
23 John Tyner
24 Charles Denison
25 Abraham Burkholder
26 Richard Thomson
27 William Harley
28 John Cawthra
29 Benjamin Runions
30 Elias Anderson

---

* This name has three cancel lines drawn through it, thus making an already doubtful name still more difficult to decipher.

† These crosses after certain names appear to be used as check-marks, the purpose of which is not clear.

‡ This name is cancelled, and the word "discharged" after the brace relates to him only.

§ This roll is written by a different hand, and varies in some respects from the former.

ROLL OF CAPT. CAMERON'S COMPANY REMAINING IN YORK GARRISON, 30th JUNE, 1812.

Capt. Cameron
Lt. McLean
Lt. Ridout
Sergt. Thomas Bright
Sergt. John Thomson

PRIVATES.

1 William Shaw
2 Michael Doyle
3 Henry Hale
4 Jonathan Cawthra
5 Philip Philips—D
6 Eli Ludden dismissed 31 Augt
7 Thomas Simpson
8 Matthew Teowellegar
9 Richard Graham
10 Samuel Lewis
11 Jacob Miller
12 Ozborn Cox discharged 21 Augt 1812
13 Jeremiah Whipple—D
14 Hazen K. Cross—D
15 John Couvillion

PRIVATES.

16 Isaac Pilkington
17 Andrew Thompson—D
18 Joseph Secord
19 Peter Stoner
20 William Cornell—D
21 Andrew Kennedy—D
22 John Kennedy—D
23 Henry Johnson—D
24 Seth Cook
25 Joseph Crawford
26 Henry Powell—D
27 Thomas Major—D
28 Edward Laurence—D
29 Ebenezer Ransome—D
30 Harnden Ellsworth* prisoner
31 George Allan deserted
32 Stephen Kaul
33 Richard Kaul dismissed
34 Philip Haynes† joined 18th August

Present 24

---

* See No. 60 in Roll 2

† Number cancelled.

PRIVATES OF CAPT. CAMERON'S COMP'Y TO WHOM LEAVE OF ABSENCE HAS BEEN GRANTED, VIZ.

Names.	When Granted.	Until When	Returned.
	1812	1812	1812
Francis Lee	15 July	19th July	18th July
Andrew Thompson	do	do	18th July
William Cornell	do	do	18th July
Luther Rawlins	do	do	18th July
Thomas Simpson	16th July	do	19th July
Matthew Tewilliger	17th do	25th July	25th July
Wm. Jones	17th do	25th do	24th July
Wm. Laurence	17th do	25th do	25th July
Johnson Nuomans*	17th do	25th do	25th July
Andrew Kennedy	19th do	25th do	25th July
Eb. Ransome	19th do	25th do	
Joseph Crawford	19th do	25th do	25th July
Henry Powell	19th do	25th do	
Samuel Lewis	19th do	21st do	21st July
Simeon Devins	22nd do	25th do	25th July
Charles Dennison	25th do	26th do	26th July
John Kennedy	9th August	15th August	21st August
Andrew Kennedy	do	do	do do
Edward Lawrence	do	do	28th August
Matthew Teowillegar	do	do	18 August 1812
Joseph Crawford	do	do	15th August
Peter Stoner	18th Augt	19th Augt	19th August
Matthias Twilliger	24th Augt	30th Augt	
Saml Lewis	26th	31 Augt	31 Augt.
Joseph Crawford	29th Augt	5 Sept'r	retd 5 Sept'r
Richard Graham	30 ——	do	
Peter Stoner	" ——	do	retd 31 Augt
John Kennedy	" ——	3rd Sept	retd 3d Sept'r

* Probably the same name, the name that appears on Roll No. 1 as "Yeomans."

LIST OF DESERTERS FROM YORK GARRISON, 30TH JULY, 1812.

1 Henry Powell
2 Thomas Major.
3 Ebenezer Ransom
4 Jeremiah Whipple
5 Henry Johnson.
Volunteers
6 Hazen K Cross
7 Andrew Thomson
8 William Cornell.
9 Joseph Secord
10 Phillip Phillips

DESERTERS.

Harnden Elsworth retd 15th August 1812
the 9th August 1812
George Allan deserted
16th August 1812
John Kennedy
Andw Kennedy & } deserted 16 Augt 1812 Returned 21st August 1812
Edwd Lawrence
Thomas Major retd 28th August 1812
Henry Johnson retd 27 do do

LIST OF CAPT. CAMERON'S COMPANY
IN THE DETACHM'T TO THE HEAD OF THE LAKE.

Sergt McBride
Saml Lewis
Michael Doyle
Seth Cook
Thomas Simpson
Jonath'n Cawthra
Peter Stoner
John Thomson Sergt

ROLL OF CAPT. CAMERON'S COMPANY IN YORK GARRISON,
29TH AUGUST, 1812.

Capt Cameron
Lt. McLean
Lt. Ridout
Sergts Thomas Bright
John Thomson

PRIVATES.

1 Wm Shaw
2 Michael Doyle
3 Henry Hale
4 Jonathan Cawthra
5 Eli Ludden discharged
6 Thomas Simpson
7 Matthew Teowelligar
8 Richard Graham
9 Samuel Lewis
10 Jacob Miller
11 John Couvilion
12 Isaac Pilkington
13 Peter Stoner
14 Andrew Kennedy
15 John Kennedy
16 Henry Johnson
17 Seth Cook
18 Joseph Crawford
19 Thomas Major
20 Edward Lawrence
21 Stephen Kaul
22 John Bright

THE TALBOT SETTLEMENT AND BUFFALO IN 1816.

The following letter in the possession of James H. Coyne, of St. Thomas, is addressed to his grandfather, "Henry Coyne, Pleasant Valley, near Poughkeepsie." In the upper left hand corner are the words in red ink, "Buffalo, Oct. 30th," evidently by the postmaster. The writer, a brother of Mr. Coyne's wife, had gone to the Talbot settlement in what is now the Township of Dunwich in the County of Elgin, to take up land, his brother Thomas having preceded him. Thomas Gardiner taught the first school in the Talbot settlement, not far from Port Talbot. Henry Coyne remained in the State of New York for seven years, from 1810 to 1817, before deciding where he should settle. In the fall of 1817 he followed his brothers-in-law to Canada and purchased a farm on Talbot Road a few miles west of Port Talbot, where the settlement of Coyne's corners and the road known as the Coyne Road, preserve the name of the pioneer.

The letter is interesting, not only as showing the hardships of the pioneers, but as illustrating the condition of the Buffalo flour market in 1816. Only one barrel of flour could be procured in Buffalo, after the hardy settler had come 150 miles in an open boat in a tempestuous season of the year to procure food for his family.

"BUFFALO, October 27th, 1816.

"DEAR BROTHER,—I arrived here yesterday after after ten days passage from Port Talbot, a place I never would again see were it not for my family; but I was obliged to come here for flour, and I am afraid I will not get what I want. I got one barrel and had to give $12 for it, but when done it is much cheaper than I can get it at Port Talbot. Just before I left home I had 104 lbs. which cost me $16, viz., I had 4½ bushels of wheat, cost $9, and a hired man at $12 per month was seven days to mill to have it ground, so the expense in all was $16. So you may judge what a comfortable place I am in. No; it is the hardest place I ever saw to get the necessaries of life, and I believe, according to the number of inhabitants, they have suffered more for the want of bread than any other place I ever saw or heard of. Many persons here, I believe, have not tasted bread for two months, for they had not the grain, and if they had, they could not have it ground.

"I have bargained for 100 acres of land off Colonel Talbot at three dollars per acre, and have got a log house 24 by 16 feet not half

finished, and it has cost me about $200, for we cannot get a board without fetching them 130 miles, and no stone nor brick to build chimneys, nothing but clay.

"All the money I got for my place would not build such a house as I had in P. Talbot. But God only knows whether I will get home or not for the lake is so dangerous at this season of the year that I dread the journey of going 150 miles in an open boat. It is a great undertaking, but I must either do it or my family suffer for want of bread, which they have never done as yet. Things were cut off with the frost of the 6th of July last, and about the 24th of August there was another which killed the buckwheat and corn, that grain is scarce and dear; so there has not been one month this summer but there has been frost. I made a mistake in the firm of Townsend & Co., New York, in my last letter. It is K. & E. Townsend, No. 123 Pearl St., New York; and get an order on Townsend, Brunson & Co., Lewiston; and send the order in a letter to me to the care of John Warren, Merchant, near Fort Erie, Upper Canada. But the money is not to be paid to any person but Thos. or Singleton Gardiner, and to have a certificate from Mr. Warren that they are the person, for fear of fraud. I received your letter of August 4.

"Remain your affectionate brother,

"SINGLETON GARDINER.

"Take all the expense and trouble you are at out of the money before you send it, postage of letters and the like. My family were in all good health when I left home, and I hope this will find you in the same."